

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Michigan's Corruption Explained! **"Follow the Money"**

Table of Contents

- Chapter 1 – Michigan's Corruption Explained – "Follow The Money"
- Chapter 2 – Comcast financed Legislation thru Tom Leonard and others
- Chapter 3 – Expansion of Campaign Spending Limits has derailed allegiance of Legislators to Big Money, Away from Voters
- Chapter 4 – The Cotton Family buying Ryan Berman's Loyalty
- Chapter 5 – Tom Leonard's allegiance is to Big Business/Billionaires Example \$34,000 from Comcast
- Chapter 6 - "Follow the money" political corruption can be brought to light by examining money transfers between parties.
- Chapter 7 – Lana Theis, Insurance Lobbyists and Total Corruption in Michigan
- Chapter 8 – Lana Theis receives massive amounts of Special Interest Money!
- Chapter 9 – Beau LaFave and Special Interest Money
- Chapter 10 – Special Interest Funding have Hijacked our State and Federal Government – Graphical Comparison of "Predictor of Representative Allegiance to Voters"
- Chapter 11 – Apparent Money Laundering Scheme involving Berman, LaFave, Chatfield and Anne Minard
- Chapter 12 – Example of Michigan Oligarch Haifa Fakhouri funding both Democrats and Republicans for Political Influence
- Chapter 13 – Examples of Special Influence Money flowing thru Tom Leonard's "Michigan Values Leadership Funds"
- Chapter 14 – The Michigan UniParty – Who and what it is.
- Chapter 15 – "When did maintaining the machine become more important than maintaining the platform?" by Sandy Betten
- Chapter 16 – The Michigan UniParty – "You need to realize that the BIG Money Puppet Masters are the Huge Money Donors in Michigan"
- Chapter 17 – Parfet Family and the UniParty

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 18 - Campaign Finance Search Guidance

Chapter 19 - Money Laundering (4.3 Million Dollars) in the Michigan Legislature

Chapter 20 - Michigan UniParty meet with Traitor Mike Pence to seek funding for Shirkey and Wentworth puppets!

Chapter 21 - Updated Details of the Election Fraud in Detroit in 2020

Chapter 22 – Graphical Representation of 22 Top Republican Oligarchs

Chapter 23 – One Hundred Million Reasons why the Michigan Legislature is Corrupt

Chapter 24 – “The Real Owners of this Country” -George Carlin

Chapter 25 - Will the Michigan Legislature acknowledge the Stolen Election as proved in the “2000 Mules” movie and the “The 2020 Coup” book? – Rick Warzyak

Chapter 26 - “Reign in” the corrupt Michigan Legislature by taking it back to a part time Legislature - Full Time Legislatures are far more likely to generate Federal Convictions for Corruption than states that only have part time, low paid Legislators.

Chapter 27 – An example of the Michigan Uniparty – The Ishbia Family Funding Practices

Chapter 28 – The Michigan Contributions to the Michigan Uniparty by the Soros Family

Chapter 29 - The Updated Details of the Stolen Election and January 6 in DC

Chapter 30 – Lana Theis is really an agent of Insurance Special Interests!

Chapter 31 - Why does Michigan still have the highest cost auto insurance by far?

Are we looking at massive corruption in our Legislature?

Chapter 32 - Has the implementation of a Full Time Legislature in Michigan caused corruption and a loss of population?

Chapter 33 - Ever Wonder why your state Reps and Senators never listen to you?

THE GAME IS RIGGED!

Chapter 34 - Lack of Transparency in Michigan causes Utter Corruption

Chapter 35 - If State Law 750.125 were ever enforced most Many Michigan Millionaires Would Be In Jail!

Chapter 36 – Where to report fraud in Michigan and to the FBI

Chapter 37 – Possible Quid Pro Quo Enrichens Schostak Coffers by \$35,000,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 38 – Michigan Legislature Enables Absent Voter Ballot Fraud

Chapter 39 - Money Laundering of \$4,300,000 and Meekhof receiving \$500,000

Was this a coincidence?

Chapter 40 - Jocelyn Benson rewrites election Law to Impede Transparency and Enable Fraud!

Chapter 41 – Whitmer Accepts 6.4 Million Dollars in Illegal Donations!

Chapter 42 – Letter to SOS Benson regarding illegal donations to Governor Whitmer

Chapter 43 – Truly, Michigan is the most Corrupt State!

Chapter 44 – Cushman remarks at a fundraiser for Matt DePerno on August 8th, 2022

Chapter 45 - Matt Hall receives \$21,000 from group whose primary interest is selling marijuana!

Chapter 46 - Violations of Campaign Donation Limits and Possible Money Laundering

Chapter 47 – SOS Benson Illegally Re-Writes election law thru Bogus Manuals

Chapter 48 - Chair of the House Elections and Ethics Committee betrays the people of Michigan!

Chapter 49 – Warning! - Do Not Vote Straight Party

Chapter 50 – How Michigan SOS Jocelyn Benson is aiding in Election Fraud

Chapter 51 - Detroit Clerk Janice Winfrey caught cheating – Overseer SOS Jocelyn Benson “looks the other way”!

Chapter 52 - Election Fraud, Benson and the Courts!

Chapter 53 – Judge Swartzle Decision on Benson Case

Chapter 54 – Supreme Court Decision on Benson Case

Chapter 55 – Analyses of Benson Case Decisions by Patty McMurray

Chapter 56 - WHY MI LOST BIG In The Midterms – Patty McMurray

Chapter 57 - DeVos Family Was In It To Win It! – But DIDN'T!

Chapter 58 - Secret Detroit Warehouse next to Ballot Printing Company!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 59 – Is Matthew Ishbia the Epitome of the UniParty?

Chapter 60 - Enhanced Description of the Michigan UniParty

Chapter 61 - Election Results Are Missing Key Audit Trail Links

Chapter 62 – Political Donations of the DeVos and Weiser Families

###

Chapter 1 – Michigan's Corruption Explained – "Follow The Money"

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The challenge of itemizing and defining corruption in the state of Michigan is a daunting task indeed. If you have begun reading this document, you already have some sense of the magnitude and depth of this long term and in-depth subject. The Bible tells us in 1 Timothy 6:10 that "For the love of money is the root of all evil."

Can there be any doubt as to the absolute truth in this verse? I think not.

In a more recent quote; "Follow the money" is a catchphrase popularized by the 1976 docudrama film All the President's Men, which suggests political corruption can be brought to light by examining money transfers between parties. I believe this widely accepting variant of 1 Timothy 6:10 is an excellent place to begin to find and understand the hidden linkages and fiduciary incentives that drive our government in Michigan. This is why I have attempted to follow the money to determine what corruption has taken place and who or what has enabled this corruption. Our entire Michigan corruption is based on finding "legal" pathways to enable the flow of money to influence decisions and providing opacity, not transparency, to provide cover for this money flow. This precisely why:

1. Campaign Finance Limits have grown to such unacceptable size
2. The Governors office and the Legislature has shielded themselves to FOIA Laws
3. The Secretary of State continues has illegally written Election Manuals to prevent Election Challengers from observing and challenging election proceedings that they are actually entitled to do under election law

I have spent most of my adult life in the state of Michigan and love this state. Unfortunately I am finding it harder to live here knowing the degree of corruption and continually observing the pure insolence of the elected officials that are supposed to represent me; but clearly are not. When 10,000 Michigan citizens presented all of the Legislators and the Executive branch with notarized affidavits requesting their Constitutional Right to a Comprehensive Audit of the 2020 Election and there request was never honored, I knew that we have . in fact, totally lost control of our government. Our elected officials have no allegiance to us whatsoever.

Abraham Lincoln has always been one of my favorite presidents. One of the more impressive accomplishments of his, second only to freeing the slaves, was his profound intellectual ability to take the 6000 words of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution and summarize them into a ten word concise summary: "Government of the people; by the people; for the people."

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

That simple but accurate phrase has stood as one of the guiding principles for millions of us thru the years. Sadly, it clearly is only a dream and not a reality in Michigan. We have lost so much!

It clearly is our duty to regain this wonderful but elusive concept if our children are to have the benefit of living in a land of freedom and liberty.

Therein lies the reason that I have spent the majority of my available time thus far in 2022 seeking answers as to the misbehavior of many in our Michigan elected officials. This is a work in progress that may never be finished but I am duty bound to share my findings as I am able. Chapter three barely touches one of the more important problems areas of our corruption, expanded Campaign Finance Limits. Soon I will complete a more detailed study comparing Michigan's Limits to other states. The simple fact is that one of the primary reasons that your reps and senators and governors no longer listen to you is because you cannot provide the monstrous sums of money that they believe that it will take to get re-elected. Neither you nor I can provide enough funds for them to be assured to continue to feed, cloth and house their families. That basic human need of all of us is the primary reason that our elected officials have deferred to the special interests that ever increasingly become the driving force in all of their decisions and law making.

In the following chapters I provide some clues as to who is providing and/or enabling excessive funds to help special interests and what the possible remedy(s) are.

God Bless you and the State of Michigan!
Keep Praying and working to share the truth!

Bob Cushman

Chapter 2

Comcast Financed Legislation thru the Michigan Legislature!

Tom Barrett and Tom Leonard are both members of the corrupt Michigan Oligarchy. They passed legislation that gives unfair advantage to Comcast.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

They take big money from corporations and billionaires .

They are the reason that our legislature is loyal to the oligarchy and not "We the People".

From	To	Date(approx.)	Amount	Ref
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Hertel take back the Senate Fund	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Horn Senate Majority Fund	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	House Republican Campaign Committee	4/4/2017	\$20,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Jewel Jones	4/4/2017	\$500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Jim Tedder Vision Fund	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	O Reilly	4/4/2017	\$500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Kesto Leadership Fund	4/4/2017	\$500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Knezek	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Kowall Majority Fund	4/4/2017	\$2,500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Michigan House Democratic Fund	4/4/2017	\$10,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Michigan Senate Democratic Fund	4/4/2017	\$5,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Michigan Values Leadership Fund	4/4/2017	\$4,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Moving Michigan Forward Fund	4/4/2017	\$5,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Phelps Leadership Fund	4/4/2017	\$2,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Schultmaker	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	4/4/2017	\$20,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Shamrock Pac	4/4/2017	\$2,500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Stamas Leadership Pac	4/4/2017	\$2,500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	James Lower	4/4/2017	\$500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	The Great Southwest Fund	4/4/2017	\$2,500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Hopgood Fund	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Tom Barnett	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Tom Leonard	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
8200412 Comcast & NBC Pac	Wayne Schmidt Leadership Fund	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report

Chapter 3

When you compare the campaign spending limits of 2009 and 2022, you begin to realize why our Legislators have no allegiance to the voters anymore.

They have been bought and paid for by the lack of limits of corporations and billionaires to funnel money thru super pacs, etc!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Contribution limits for 2021-2022 federal elections

		Recipient				Additional national party committee accounts†
		Candidate committee	PAC† (SSF and nonconnected)	Party committee: state/district/local	Party committee: national	
Donor	Individual	\$2,900* per election	\$5,000 per year	\$10,000 per year (combined)	\$36,500* per year	\$109,500* per account, per year
	Candidate committee	\$2,000 per election	\$5,000 per year	Unlimited transfers	Unlimited transfers	
	PAC: multicandidate	\$5,000 per election	\$5,000 per year	\$5,000 per year (combined)	\$15,000 per year	\$45,000 per account, per year
	PAC: nonmulticandidate	\$2,900* per election	\$5,000 per year	\$10,000 per year (combined)	\$36,500* per year	\$109,500* per account, per year
	Party committee: state/district/local	\$5,000 per election (combined)	\$5,000 per year (combined)	Unlimited transfers	Unlimited transfers	
	Party committee: national	\$5,000 per election**	\$5,000 per year	Unlimited transfers	Unlimited transfers	

Campaign FEC Limits

2009-2010

		Recipient				Special limits
		Candidate Committee	PAC ¹	State/district/local party committee ²	National party committee ³	
Donor	Individual	\$2,400* per election ⁴	\$5,000 per year	\$10,000 per year combined limit	\$30,400* per year	Biennial limit of \$115,500* (\$45,600* to all candidates and \$69,900* to all PACs and parties)
	State, district and local party committee	\$5,000 per election combined limit	\$5,000 per year combined limit	Unlimited transfers to other party committees	Unlimited transfers to other party committees	
	National party committee	\$5,000 per election	\$5,000 per year	Unlimited transfers to other party committees	Unlimited transfers to other party committees	\$42,600* to Senate candidate per campaign ⁶
	PAC (multicandidate)⁷	\$5,000 per election	\$5,000 per year	\$5,000 per year combined limit	\$15,000 per year	
	PAC (not multicandidate) may give	\$2,400* per election	\$5,000 per year	\$10,000 per year combined limit	\$30,400* per year	

Chapter 4

I wonder why the Cotton's gave Berman \$18,000?

I wonder what they expect in Return?

BERMAN LEADERSHIP FUND COTTON 7/20/2021 \$5,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

BERMAN LEADERSHIP FUND COTTON 7/20/2021 \$5,000.00
BERMAN LEADERSHIP FUND COTTON 7/20/2021 \$5,000.00
ELECT RYAN BERMAN COTTON 7/20/2021 \$1,000.00
ELECT RYAN BERMAN COTTON 7/20/2021 \$1,000.00
ELECT RYAN BERMAN COTTON 7/20/2021 \$1,000.00

Chapter 5

Tom Leonard's allegiance is not to the citizens of Michigan; It is to Big Business!

#####

When Big Business wants something done they flow Big Money to Tom Leonard, Lee Chatfield and Democrats!

Records show Tom Leonard , AKA "Lansing Leonard" and/or his Pac "Michigan Values Leadership Fund" having received over \$34,000 from Comcast!

It worked!

House Bill No. 5097 – Public Act No. 97

#####

Don't be a Lansing Leonard!

Vote for Matt DePerno for AG!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Reference</u>
Comcast & NBC Pac	Chatfield Majority Fund	4/4/2017	\$2,500.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
COMCAST NBC UNIVERSAL PAC	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	3/13/2018	\$5,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST NBC UNIVERSAL PAC	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	9/11/2018	\$10,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST NBC UNIVERSAL PAC	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	3/1/2019	\$5,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST NBC UNIVERSAL PAC	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	9/20/2019	\$5,000.00	MI.GOV
Comcast & NBC Pac	House Republican Campaign Committee	4/4/2017	\$20,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
Comcast & NBC Pac	Michigan House Democratic Fund	4/4/2017	\$10,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
Comcast & NBC Pac	Michigan Senate Democratic Fund	4/4/2017	\$5,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
COMCAST CORP PAC-USA	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	9/26/2008	\$2,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	9/9/2013	\$1,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	5/27/2014	\$2,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	3/27/2015	\$2,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	11/20/2015	\$2,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	5/3/2016	\$1,000.00	MI.GOV
COMCAST CORP AND NBC UNIVERSAL	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	9/12/2016	\$8,500.00	MI.GOV
Comcast & NBC Pac	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonards)	4/4/2017	\$4,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
Comcast & NBC Pac	Tom Leonard	4/4/2017	\$1,000.00	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Campaign Finance Report
COMCAST PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	10/18/2017	\$1,000.00	MI.GOV
COMERICA PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	10/18/2017	\$2,500.00	MI.GOV
COMERICA INC. PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	9/14/2018	\$5,000.00	MI.GOV
COMERICA PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	2/13/2017	\$2,500.00	MI.GOV

Chapter 6

Leonard and Berman are Swamp Dwellers!

“Follow the money” is a catchphrase popularized by the 1976 docudrama film All the President’s Men, which suggests political corruption can be brought to light by examining money transfers between parties.

Truer words were never spoken!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

When you take the time to see who is donating to which politicians you will see why they make the decisions that they make and "To Whom" their True Allegiance Lies. The reason that our elected officials are no longer listening to "We The People" is because their re-election relies upon the ever increasing BIG MONEY that has allowed to flow in the last 10 years. The FEC has allowed limitless donations in some pacs and Supreme Court decisions have allowed this to continue under the guise of "Free Speech".

It should be clear to any that look that Leonard and Berman have allegiance to "The Swamp" and not the citizens of Michigan!

Do not waste your vote on these Swamp Dwellers!

Vote for Matt DePerno for AG!

Reference (<https://www.transparencyusa.org/.../red-and.../payees...>)

<u>Red & Blue Pac Donors</u>			<u>Red & Blue Pac Recipients</u>		
Total Donations	Donor	Type	Total Expenditures	Payee	Type
\$42,000.00	Manvir Grewal	INDIVIDUAL	\$41,000.00	Bill Schuette	ENTITY
\$35,000.00	David Nicholson	INDIVIDUAL	\$41,000.00	House Republican Campaign Committee	ENTITY
\$35,000.00	Pauline Stamper	INDIVIDUAL	\$20,000.00	Patrick Green	ENTITY
\$30,000.00	David Shea	INDIVIDUAL	\$20,000.00	Jason Wentworth	ENTITY
\$29,000.00	Schostak Family PAC	ENTITY	\$18,500.00	Laura Cox	ENTITY
\$26,000.00	Jon B Cotton	INDIVIDUAL	\$17,500.00	Tom Leonard	ENTITY
\$24,000.00	Richard Schulte	INDIVIDUAL	\$15,000.00	Ryan Berman	ENTITY
\$20,000.00	Michael Cotton	INDIVIDUAL	\$12,000.00	Berman Leadership Fund	ENTITY
\$20,000.00	Sean Cotton	INDIVIDUAL			

Chapter 7

Lana Theis has allegiance to Special Interests;
NOT THE CITIZENS!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

FOLLOW THE MONEY!

Bob Cushman
March 28, 2022

Several years ago, the citizens railed against the fact that Michigan was the highest auto insurance cost in the United States. As of today, not much has changed. According to autoinsure.com, Michigan was the 2nd most expensive state of all for car insurance in 2021. We owe part of this pathetic situation to our own State Senator, Lana Theis.

In 2018 Crain's published an open letter to Lana Theis from Steven M. Gursten. In this letter he stated:

"I hoped you would have learned some things from your experience with HB 5013. Instead, as I read your Crain's Detroit Business guest blog, it became clear just how selective you were in the facts you chose to discuss and what you chose to ignore. Indeed, my two main takeaways as an auto No Fault attorney and insurance lawyer are: The insurance industry lobbyists who likely wrote the entirety of HB 5013 are not being honest with you about what is driving up insurance prices for consumers and, like pigs to the trough, they thought they could ram through a special interest-laden bill that gave the insurance industry nearly everything it wanted by making a lot of big campaign donations to you (which I discuss below).

Your comments to Crain's Detroit have revealed you to be a partisan obstructionist who has already made up her mind to deny even a single Committee hearing (even though your bill received a record-making three hearings in one month) to the good faith, well-intentioned bills that comprise the bipartisan package known as "Fair and Affordable No-Fault reform." (Personally, I think one of the reasons you dislike the proposal so much is because of its name, "Fair and Affordable No-Fault reform": You know the same can't be said about your failed insurance industry boondoggle of a bill.)

Last month Detroit Free Press columnist and editor, Nancy Kaffer, said: "No-fault auto insurance reform has been a disaster for Michigan. On no-fault auto insurance reform, it's time for Michiganders to accept that maybe we were sold a bill of goods." She was right!

Here we sit in 2022 after 4 years of "Legislating" and not much has changed. Those knowledgeable with no fault insurance understand that the high sounding premise was just an excuse to raise insurance rates while charging extra fees at hospitals if the answer to the question asked was ; "Yes, I was injured in a car accident!" That answer automatically jacks up all the medical billing rates.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

I was just a young Michigan man of 23 when this fraudulent system was sold to us. The Detroit Free Press reported in May of 2017 that No Fault: "Started in 1973, Michigan's no-fault insurance system was designed to lower costs and speed up payments to doctors by eliminating the need for accident victims to sue the other driver after a crash to get payment for injuries. Under no-fault, drivers make claims against their own insurance company, regardless of who is at fault in the crash." It sounded good to me, as naïve and ignorant as I obviously was!

Why has nothing been accomplished you ask?

According to an article in the Detroit Metro Times published in June of 2019, Michigan is the most corrupt state in the country!

"The level of corruption in Michigan is staggering. It's Democrats, it's Republicans, I entire political establishment, which is mostly a cesspool of morally bankrupt dirtbags working on behalf of corporations and the wealthy instead of the middle and lower class. That much is evident to anyone paying attention, and things are so bad that in 2012 the FBI organized the Detroit Area Public Corruption Task Force — which is made up of local, state, and federal law officials — to tackle the issue. The task force is still operating, and in some cases local authorities aren't informed of the feds' activities because they can't be trusted. Last month, Metro Times reported that more than 40 southeast Michigan officials are under federal investigation. And last week, U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider underscored the extent of the problem in an interview with WDIV's Devin Scillian at the Mackinac Policy Conference."

"Our statistics show we lead the nation in corruption cases, by far," Schneider told Scillian.

"Every state has about one corruption case each year, Schneider said, while larger districts like New York City, Los Angeles, and Miami, usually see around four. In Michigan there were about 18 per year for the last five years."

I think the answer is obvious when you take the time to look at the funding by the Michigan Oligarchy to Lana Theis and the other keepers of power in Michigan. I took a look at the donations to Lana Theis and I was flabbergasted at the convergence of billionaires, insurance companies and medical entities that all draw larger paychecks from the "Ricco like scheme" that we call "No Fault Auto Insurance" ! Lana's donors is a veritable "Who's Who" of special interest money from insurance companies, medical pacs and generally the BIG MONEY that controls everything in Michigan!

Take a look:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name/Organization</u>	<u>\$Amount of Contribution</u>
LANA THEIS	BCBS OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$23,500.00
LANA THEIS	Auto Care Association's Political Action Committee (ACPAC)	\$18,550.00
LANA THEIS	DELTA PAC	\$16,400.00
LANA THEIS	MIBANK PAC	\$12,450.00
LANA THEIS	DEVOS Family	\$11,000.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSOC. OF HEALTH PLANS	\$10,250.00
LANA THEIS	AMERIPAC is a Leadership Political Action Committee that was founded in 1992 by its Honorary Chairman, Steny H. Hoyer, in order to help elect Democratic leaders to the United States Congress	\$7,750.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC - Michigan Chamber's Political Action Committee (PAC) is designed to support and retain business-friendly majorities in the State Legislature	\$6,750.00
LANA THEIS	DENTAL PAC OF MI	\$6,650.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE ALLIANCE OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$6,000.00
LANA THEIS	FRANKENMUTH PAC - History of donating to Theis, Whitmer and Insurance Alliance of Michigan Pac	\$5,500.00
LANA THEIS	FRIENDS OF FARMERS INS. PAC	\$5,500.00
LANA THEIS	PIONEER STATE MUTUAL PAC	\$4,700.00
LANA THEIS	MOROUN FAMILY	\$4,000.00
LANA THEIS	Michigan Association of Insurance Agents Agent PAC (See Comments Below)	\$3,900.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSOC. OF INSURANCE AGENTS	\$3,900.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN INSURANCE COALITION PAC	\$3,750.00
LANA THEIS	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	\$3,600.00
LANA THEIS	BROOK HOLDINGS/JACKSON NAT'L	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC - Crafters of Dark Money Pacs	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSN. OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	MI ALLSTATE INSURANCE CO. PAC	\$3,250.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC	\$3,000.00
LANA THEIS	MHSA - Michigan Lobbying Firm	\$3,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name/Organization</u>	<u>\$Amount of Contribution</u>
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN ASSN OF CHIROPRACTORS PAC	\$3,000.00
LANA THEIS	JACKSON NATIONAL PAC	\$2,750.00
LANA THEIS	UNITED HEALTH GROUP PAC	\$2,000.00
LANA THEIS	MI MANUFACTURERS ASSOC PAC	\$1,850.00
LANA THEIS	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	MOLINA HEATHCARE PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	PROPERTY CASUALTY INS. PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE INSTITUED OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$1,450.00
LANA THEIS	PRUDENTIAL FINANCIAL INC PAC	\$1,300.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION PAC	\$1,250.00
LANA THEIS	COMMUNITY BANKER'S PAC	\$1,000.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN RADIOLOGY PAC	\$1,000.00
LANA THEIS	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST PAC	\$750.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN ASSN OF AMBULANCE SVC	\$750.00
LANA THEIS	CLARK HILL PAC - Crafter of Dark Money Pacs	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSUA	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	PHARMACY ACTION COUNCIL	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	STATE FARM PAC	\$500.00
<p>Note: Amounts above were all found at MI.GOV - https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751-169289--,00.html</p>		
<p>Note: - Lana Theis is the recipient of the 6th largest expenditure of the MAIA expenditures - Total Expenditures</p> <p>\$50,750.00 House Republican Campaign Committee ENTITY \$25,000.00 Senate Republican Campaign Committee ENTITY \$14,250.00 Jason Wentworth ENTITY \$9,250.00 Chaterfield Majority Fund ENTITY \$7,427.21 Pnc Bank ENTITY \$6,000.00 Lana Theis ENTITY \$5,950.00 Nesbitt Majority Fun ENTITY</p>		

Chapter 8

LANA THEIS AND THE LANSING SWAMP!

FOLLOW THE MONEY!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

I am continuing to do research on SWAMP MONEY!

That's why I am looking hard at persons like Lana Theis!

This comment from a North Carolina Congressman on that subject:

"Freshman firebrand Madison Cawthorn said Washington, D.C. is a pit of vipers. Clips of a recent interview of North Carolina representative on the Warrior Poet Society Podcast have been circulating online over the past few days due to bold statements made by the congressman. Cawthorn outlined his experience during freshman orientation, saying the procedures were explained but not in a way that was easily understood. He explained that this makes new congressman rely heavily on their leadership. The Republican said this leads to consolidated power in the chambers. Cawthorn also described seeing lawmakers being lobbied by special interest groups. He noted, he's lucky to have his grassroots donors who don't ask him to vote in a certain way just because they contribute to his campaign.

"I am very fortunate in my position to where I get, you know, probably \$5 from 500,000 people a year versus most people who have to rely on that \$70,000 check from one individual person."

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name/Organization</u>	<u>\$Amount of Contribution</u>
LANA THEIS	BCBS OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$23,500.00
LANA THEIS	Auto Care Association's Political Action Committee (ACPAC)	\$18,550.00
LANA THEIS	DELTA PAC	\$16,400.00
LANA THEIS	MIBANK PAC	\$12,450.00
LANA THEIS	DEVOS Family	\$11,000.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSOC. OF HEALTH PLANS	\$10,250.00
LANA THEIS	AMERIPAC is a Leadership Political Action Committee that was founded in 1992 by its Honorary Chairman, Steny H. Hoyer, in order to help elect Democratic leaders to the United States Congress	\$7,750.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC - Michigan Chamber's Political Action Committee (PAC) is designed to support and retain business-friendly majorities in the State Legislature	\$6,750.00
LANA THEIS	DENTAL PAC OF MI	\$6,650.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE ALLIANCE OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$6,000.00
LANA THEIS	FRANKENMUTH PAC - History of donating to Theis, Whitmer and Insurance Alliance of Michigan Pac	\$5,500.00
LANA THEIS	FRIENDS OF FARMERS INS. PAC	\$5,500.00
LANA THEIS	PIONEER STATE MUTUAL PAC	\$4,700.00
LANA THEIS	MOROUN FAMILY	\$4,000.00
LANA THEIS	Michigan Association of Insurance Agents Agent PAC (See Comments Below)	\$3,900.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSOC. OF INSURANCE AGENTS	\$3,900.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN INSURANCE COALITION PAC	\$3,750.00
LANA THEIS	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	\$3,600.00
LANA THEIS	BROOK HOLDINGS/JACKSON NAT'L	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC - Crafters of Dark Money Pacs	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	MI ASSN. OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS	\$3,500.00
LANA THEIS	MI ALLSTATE INSURANCE CO. PAC	\$3,250.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC	\$3,000.00
LANA THEIS	MHSA - Michigan Lobbying Firm	\$3,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name/Organization</u>	<u>\$Amount of Contribution</u>
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN ASSN OF CHIROPRACTORS PAC	\$3,000.00
LANA THEIS	JACKSON NATIONAL PAC	\$2,750.00
LANA THEIS	UNITED HEALTH GROUP PAC	\$2,000.00
LANA THEIS	MI MANUFACTURERS ASSOC PAC	\$1,850.00
LANA THEIS	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	MOLINA HEATHCARE PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	PROPERTY CASUALTY INS. PAC	\$1,500.00
LANA THEIS	INSURANCE INSTITUED OF MICHIGAN PAC	\$1,450.00
LANA THEIS	PRUDENTIAL FINANCIAL INC PAC	\$1,300.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION PAC	\$1,250.00
LANA THEIS	COMMUNITY BANKER'S PAC	\$1,000.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN RADIOLOGY PAC	\$1,000.00
LANA THEIS	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST PAC	\$750.00
LANA THEIS	MICHIGAN ASSN OF AMBULANCE SVC	\$750.00
LANA THEIS	CLARK HILL PAC - Crafter of Dark Money Pacs	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSUA	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	PHARMACY ACTION COUNCIL	\$500.00
LANA THEIS	STATE FARM PAC	\$500.00
<p>Note: Amounts above were all found at MI.GOV - https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751-169289--,00.html</p>		
<p>Note: - Lana Theis is the recipient of the 6th largest expenditure of the MAIA expenditures - Total Expenditures</p> <p>\$50,750.00 House Republican Campaign Committee ENTITY \$25,000.00 Senate Republican Campaign Committee ENTITY \$14,250.00 Jason Wentworth ENTITY \$9,250.00 Chaterfield Majority Fund ENTITY \$7,427.21 Pnc Bank ENTITY \$6,000.00 Lana Theis ENTITY \$5,950.00 Nesbitt Majority Fun ENTITY</p>		

Chapter 9

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Beau LaFave and Special Interest Money

FOLLOW THE MONEY!

"Follow the money" is a catchphrase popularized by the 1976 docudrama film All the President's Men, which suggests political corruption can be brought to light by examining money transfers between parties.

Truer words were never spoken!

There are several questions that we must ask Mr. LaFave.

1. Why does "special interest money" occupy 73% of your reported campaign contributions?
2. Why did Blue Cross/Blue Shield enrichen your campaign coffers to the tune of \$7200? Did they expect you to help preserve the "No Fault Auto Insurance scam" that has plagued Michiganders and caused Michigan to be the number one or two most expensive state in the country since 1973?
3. Why did Blue Farmers Insurance Pac enrichen your campaign coffers to the tune of \$3700? Did they expect you to help preserve the No Fault Auto Insurance scam that has plagued Michiganders and caused Michigan to be the number one or two most expensive state in the country since 1973?
4. Why are there dozens of insurance companies and medical pacs filling your campaign coffers with serious money? Did they expect you to help preserve the No Fault Auto Insurance scam that has plagued Michiganders and caused Michigan to be the number one or two most expensive state in the country since 1973?
5. Why did Tom Leonard's Pac, "Michigan Values Leadership Fund", give you \$12,500? What favors did he expect you to perform as one of the highest "special interest money" by percentage of all Republican Legislators?
6. Why did Lee Chatfields pac known as the Chatfield Majority Fund (1,2,3) give you \$33,675? What favors did he expect you to perform as one of the highest "special interest money" by percentage of all Republican Legislators?
7. Why did Lee Chatfield's Chief of Staff's wife, use her dark money pack, Blue Water Liberty Fund Pac, to give you \$3,500? Anne Minard is president of a Lansing-based consulting firm Victor Strategies, is treasurer of Blue Water Liberty Fund Pac and also served as Chatfield's director of external affairs. Michigan State Police searched the home of Rob and Anne Minard in February, who served as chief of staff for former House Speaker Lee Chatfield. Since this fund donated to you, Berman and Leonard, I am very curious as to the connection and reason to donate to you?

Altogether, very curious indeed!

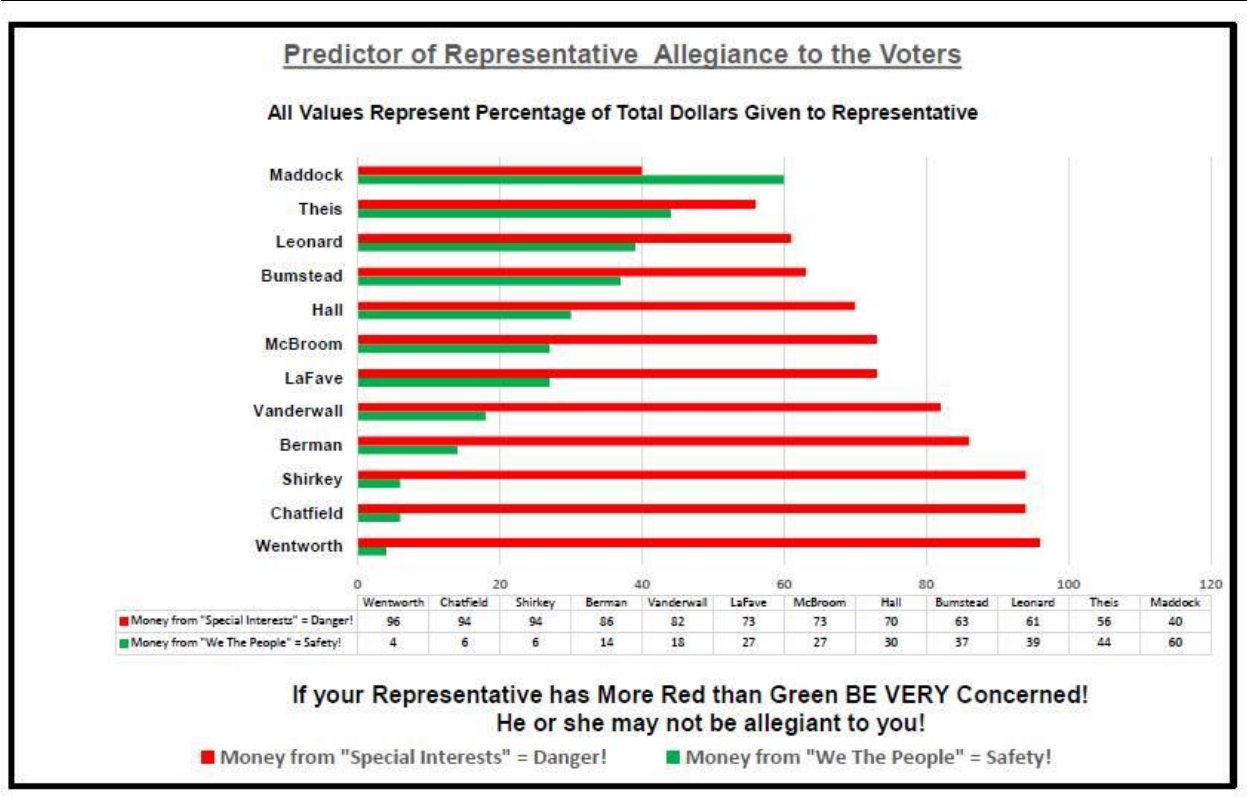
You are encouraged to go to this web site and search to your hearts content!

Its actually quite easy and you will be amazed at the information that is available!

Happy investigating!

https://www.michigan.gov/.../0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751...

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

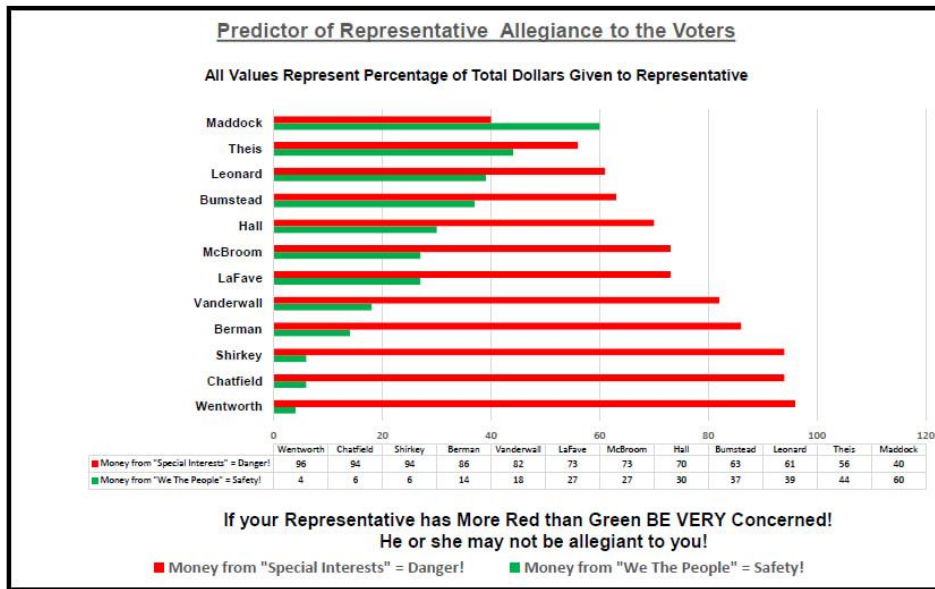


Chapter 10

Special Interest Money has Hijacked our State Government!

One of the primary reasons that we have lost control of our state and federal government is that special interests have high jacked them!
The politicians are just going with the flow convincing themselves that " that is just the way it is" !

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 11

Apparent Money Laundering Scheme involving Berman, LaFave, Chatfield and Anne Minard

I believe that we have discovered a clandestine scheme that launders money from private pac's and the Chatfield Majority Majority Funds and transfers much of it to the HRCC using the "1837 Fund".

The 1837 Fund was formed on August 9th of 2017 and dissolved on February 2 of 2022. Berman and LaFave have received money from this 1837 Fund. (\$2000 to Berman; \$1000 to LaFave)

According to the Detroit News the Michigan State Police raided the home the Minard's this past February.

One of my concerns is that the Dems sit on this info until it is politically correct timing to release it.

It would be very wise to avoid having any state wide candidates in the general election such as AG or SOS that are tainted with any money laundering scheme, regardless of the legality of individual money transfers. The political fallout of any connection to "lack of transparency" would be certainly be "fatal" to any chance of winning in the general election!

Please take a close look at the spreadsheet that I am sharing with you.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

(<https://docs.google.com/.../1sacgPevsjpFpztfT4k3.../edit...>)

All of the data in this spreadsheet comes from mi.gov.

The nexus of the Chatfield Majority Fund, the 1837 Fund, the Blue Water Liberty Fund, and Victor Strategies seems to involve Lee Chatfield, Rob and Anne Minard.

"Rob Minard was Chatfield's chief of staff while he was speaker in 2019 and 2020. His wife, Anne Minard, was his director of external affairs. By searching their home, authorities are entangling two well-connected operatives who've been involved in making and raising campaign money in their investigation." – Detroit News

Example 1 of apparent money laundering:

The 1837 Fund receives about \$11,500 from GCSI 21 st Century Pac, Shawn Krause, Korpi, Auto Dealers of Michigan Pac and the Chatfield Majority Fund between October 16th and October 19th in 2017. The 1837 Fund then gives the HRCC \$10,000 on October 20th of 2017.

Example 2 of apparent money laundering:

The 1837 Fund receives \$2750 from the Realtors Pac, the MI Chamber of Commerce Pac, BCBS of MI Pac, Association Builders & Contractor Pac, RWC Advocacy LLC, MI Reynolds America Pac between Nov 5 of 2017 and Dec. 12 of 2017.

The 1837 Fund receives \$2000 from the Chatfield Majority Fund on Dec 26, 2017.

The 1837 Fund pays the HRCC \$2500 on April 20, 2018.

The 1837 Fund then pays the HRCC \$2000 on April 20, 2018, the same day as the 2500 payment.

See the attached spreadsheet to view more examples of possible money laundering.

The questions that are screaming to be asked are:

What expectation did these donor entities have when giving these funds?

Why was this cover up that severely impedes transparency felt to be necessary?

Was this legal according to Michigan Campaign Finance Laws?

I am not an attorney but I do have a sense of what is right and what is wrong. It does not require a rocket scientist to understand that any money donations that are for the special interests of well heeled business organizations, etc may not be in the best interests of the citizens.

Additionally, it has become drastically obvious to me that the reason that our elected officials are no longer representing, "We The People" is their need to get re-elected and the vast sums of money that have taken over the "Allegiance" of our elected officials.

In 2019 a US Attorney representing SE Michigan indicated that Michigan was the MOST CORRUPT STATE in the US!

"Metro Times reported that more than 40 southeast Michigan officials are under federal investigation. And last week, U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider underscored the extent of the problem in an interview with WDIV's Devin Scillian at the Mackinac Policy Conference."

"Our statistics show we lead the nation in corruption cases, by far," Schneider told Scillian.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

"Every state has about one corruption case each year, Schneider said, while larger districts like New York City, Los Angeles, and Miami, usually see around four. In Michigan there were about 18 per year for the last five years."

When 250 citizens of Arizona petitioned the Arizona Legislature for a Full Forensic Audit, their Legislature gave them one. Contrast this with 10,000 Michigan citizens signing notarized affidavits requesting the same here in Michigan!

Crickets from our Representatives that no longer hear us and have zero or near zero allegiance to us!

I encourage you to do a deep dive on your own elected officials and:
FOLLOW THE MONEY!

If you are searching for a Michigan candidate go to :

https://www.michigan.gov/.../0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751...

or you can scan this QR code:

If you are searching for a federal candidate donations such as a Congressman you can search at

<https://www.fec.gov/data/browse-data/?tab=candidates>.

These two sites should equip you with the beginning tools of how to be a campaign finance researcher!

Happy RINO Hunting!

Always remember:

"Follow the Money!"

Bob Cushman

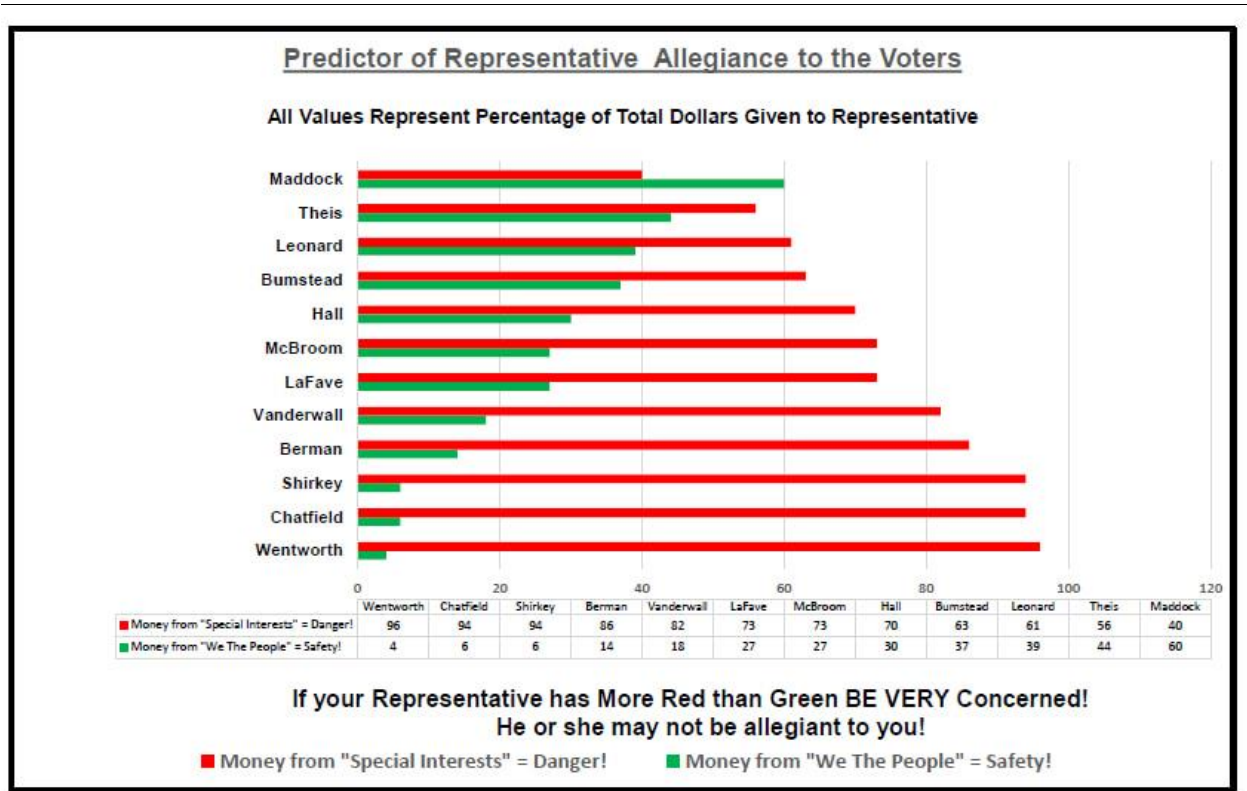
Reference: "The 1837 Fund" , Committee No. 518217 , treasurer = Anne Minard wife of Chatfield's former chief of staff

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

1837 Combined-COND

FROM	TO	Date	\$Amount	From Private Concerns	To HRCC	From Chatfield	Comments
MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/16/2017	\$1,000.00	\$6,500.00			
GCSI 21ST CENTURY PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/16/2017	\$250.00				
KRAUSE, Shawn	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/17/2017	\$2,500.00				
KORPI	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/17/2017	\$250.00				
CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/17/2017	\$5,000.00		NO	\$5,000.00	
AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	10/19/2017	\$2,500.00				
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	HRCC	10/20/2017	\$10,000.00			\$10,000.00	
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	VICTOR STRATEGIES - Anne Minard (Chatfield)	11/5/2017	\$500.00				Minard Payday
REALTORS PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	11/5/2017	\$500.00	\$2,750.00			
MI CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	11/5/2017	\$500.00				
BCBS OF MI PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	11/5/2017	\$500.00				
ASSOC BUILDERS & CONTRACTORPAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	11/13/2017	\$500.00				
RWC ADVOCACY LLC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	11/14/2017	\$500.00				
MI REYNOLDS AMERICAN PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	12/12/2017	\$250.00				
CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	12/26/2017	\$2,000.00			\$2,000.00	
LEUTHEUSER, Eric	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	4/19/2018	\$25,000.00				Loan?
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	HRCC	4/20/2018	\$2,500.00		\$2,500.00		
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	HRCC	4/20/2018	\$2,250.00		\$2,250.00		
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	VICTOR STRATEGIES - Anne Minard (Chatfield)	5/15/2018	\$350.00				Minard Payday
MI BANKERS ASSOC PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	5/18/2018	\$500.00	\$4,250.00			
MI CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/1/2018	\$500.00				
MFDA PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/1/2018	\$250.00				
MI RESTAURANT ASSOC PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/6/2018	\$250.00				
BCBS OF MI PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/6/2018	\$500.00				
GCSI 21ST CENTURY PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/7/2018	\$250.00				
ASSOC BUILDERS & CONTRACTORPAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/12/2018	\$250.00				
HEALTHPAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/13/2018	\$500.00				
REALTORS PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	6/14/2018	\$500.00				
MIDWEST STRATEGY GROUP PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/2/2018	\$250.00				
MI OIL & GAS ASSOC PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/2/2018	\$250.00				
GCSI 21ST CENTURY PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/2/2018	\$250.00				
LEUTHEUSER, Eric	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/13/2018	\$50,000.00				Loan?
MHSA PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/16/2018	\$250.00	\$250.00			
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	HRCC	7/17/2018	\$2,500.00		\$2,500.00		
GENERAL MOTORS PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/17/2018	\$250.00	\$2,500.00			
TONG, James	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/19/2018	\$500.00				
SCHAFER, Scott	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/26/2018	\$500.00				
MCCULLOUGH	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	7/26/2018	\$500.00				
SCHAFER, Ralph	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	8/1/2018	\$500.00				
KAROUB ASSOCIATES PAC	THE 1837 FUND-Anne Minard-(Chatfield)	8/6/2018	\$250.00				
THE 1837 FUND- Anne Minard (Chatfield)	VICTOR STRATEGIES - Anne Minard (Chatfield)	8/13/2018	\$350.00				Minard Payday

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

FROM	TO	\$Amount
SHAPIRO, Mickey - one of Michigan's top financiers and developers	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$60,000.00
KENNEDY, John - Autocam Medical	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$55,000.00
BUSINESS LEADERS FOR MI PAC	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$55,000.00
PENSKE, Roger - chairman of Penske Corporation	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$50,000.00
PARFET - Chairman Northwood Group	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$50,000.00
COMCAST CORP PAC-USA	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND I & II (Leonard)	\$42,500.00
PATRICH - President New England Mngmt & Realty	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$40,000.00
BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHIELD MI PAC	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$33,500.00
WEISER - MRP Chair	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$31,000.00
MI CHAMBER PAC	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$31,000.00
SECCHIA, Peter - West Michigan Businessman	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$30,000.00
TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$28,250.00
AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MI PAC/ Auto Dealers of MI	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$26,500.00
ISHBIA, Mathew	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$25,000.00
HUSSEIN - CHIEF STRATEGY OFFICER - CNSI	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$25,000.00
FOSS, Donald	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$25,000.00
MI MANU HOUSING RV& CAMP PAC	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$23,000.00
GOPAC MI	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$21,000.00
JUNG, Jerry	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$18,000.00
FRANKENMUTH PAC	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$17,625.00
DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC-	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$16,750.00
WHITE, Lynn	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$15,010.00
MI OSTEOPATHIC PAC FUND	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$14,750.00
MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$12,150.00
ALLOR - Owner Lakeview Drive LLC	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$10,700.00
NICHOLSON - PVS Chemicals	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$10,020.00
MEHENY, David	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$10,000.00
LEVY - EDW C Lewy Co	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$10,000.00
GENTILOZZI 3 G Racing	MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II (Leonard)	\$10,000.00
COTTON Family	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$10,000.00
BOJI, Ron	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$10,000.00
SMITH, W. Sidney and family	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$9,520.00
TAUBMAN	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$7,500.00
DOW CHEMICAL CO EMP PAC	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$7,000.00
LEONARD	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND	\$2,100.00

Chapter 12

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Michigan's Oligarchy (AKA Deep State; AKA UniParty) is Thriving in Michigan!

FOLLOW THE MONEY!

"The overflow of big money in politics drowns out the voices of everyday people. That is part of the conundrum in America: The more money you have the more speech you have. That leaves everyday people out of the equation."

-Nina Turner

Let's look at one small example of the tremendous influence of Big Money in Michigan Politics to understand why Legislators no longer hold much allegiance to "We The People". Until today I had never heard of Haifa Fakhouri. I found this name in the list of donors to Mike Shirkeys's pac Called Compete Michigan" . Turns out that she is the founder, president, and CEO of the Arab American and Chaldean Council (ACC)-the nation's largest community-based, human-service organization dedicated to the Middle Eastern community.

I chose to use this one example to shed light on where power comes from and how it influences the affect of our Leaders. I do not know Haifa but let us assume that she is a good person on a mission. When you look at Haifa's donations in Michigan you will not be able to tell whether she is a Republican or a Democrat. When you notice that she has given almost \$65,000 dollars to Whitmer and has funded Duggan, Grandholm, the Michigan Democratic State Senate as well as giving \$70,000 to the Shirkey's controlled "Compete Michigan Pac's 1,2 and 3" and Shirkey's Senate Republican Campaign Committee, you will acknowledge that it is highly likely that Haifa is interested in power and not just a political ideology. There are so many more examples of this that I intend on highlighting but I encourage you to do your own homework. If you are searching for a Michigan candidate go to :

https://www.michigan.gov/.../0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751...

Happy Searching

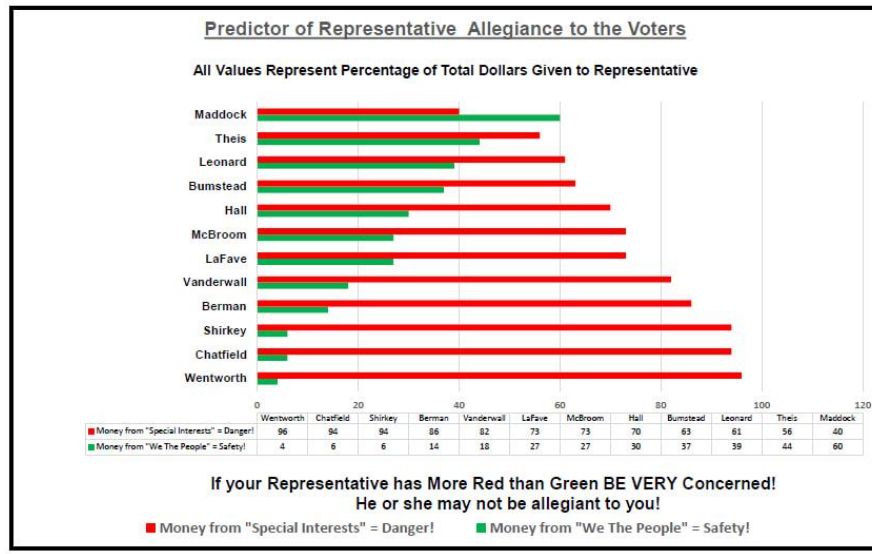
as you FOLLOW THE MONEY!

Bob Cushman

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Haifa Fakhouri - Outbound-Condensed

FROM	TO	CUMULATIVE TOTAL
HAIFA FAKHOURI	COMPETE MICHIGAN POLITICAL ACTION CO (SHIRKEY)	\$5,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE (SHIRKEY)	\$65,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	DICK POSTHUMUS FOR GOVERNOR	\$1,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	DUGGAN LEADERSHIP FUND	\$5,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	ENGLER FOR GOVERNOR	\$3,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	\$64,950.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE	\$10,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	JENNIFER M GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR	\$5,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	LAURA COX FOR STATE SENATE	\$2,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	MICHIGAN SENATE DEMOCRATIC FUND	\$4,500.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	MIKE COX FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL	\$1,000.00
HAIFA FAKHOURI	RICK SNYDER FOR MICHIGAN	\$13,600.00



Chapter 13

"Laundromat Leonard" and his Oligarchs!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Tom Leonard has spent his entire political career catering to "special interests" and laundering "special interest money" in Lansing. Leonard set up and runs groups known as "Michigan Values Leadership Funds I & 2". Just this past week a Lansing Political Insider told me that the catch phrase that is used to describe Tom Leonard is "Laundromat Leonard". He and Lee Chatfield and handful of others take special interest money and pass it several times from one pac to another before it pops out to support friendly legislators willing to pass legislation that benefits the special interest. This is precisely why our Legislature is no longer allegiant to their constituents! A recent study found out that 61% of all money that passes thru Tom Leonard's control is "special interest" money. Since money is power in modern day politics! In the past decade campaign donation limits have been raised or eliminated in some cases. Our elected officials have resorted to giving their allegiance to largest source of re-election funding. In many cases, as in Tom Leonard's case, "we The People" have lost their Allegiance!

Ask yourself "what special favors" did SHAPIRO, Mickey expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$60,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did KENNEDY, John expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$55,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did BUSINESS LEADERS FOR MI PAC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$55,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did PENSKE, Roger expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$50,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did William PARFET expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$50,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did COMCAST CORP PAC-USA expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$42,500.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did Spencer Partrich expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$40,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHIELD MI PAC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$33,500.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did Ron WEISER expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$31,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did MI CHAMBER PAC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$31,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did SECCHIA, Peter expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$30,000.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did TOM LEONARD expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$28,250.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MI PAC/ Auto Dealers of MI expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$26,500.00 ?

Ask yourself "what special favors" did ISHBIA, Mathew expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$25,000.00 ?

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Ask yourself “what special favors” did Sharif HUSSEIN expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$25,000.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did FOSS, Donald expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$25,000.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did MI MANU HOUSING RV& CAMP PAC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$23,000.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did GOPAC MI expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$21,000.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did JUNG, Jerry expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$18,000.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did FRANKENMUTH PAC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$17,625.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did DTE expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$16,750.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did WHITE, Lynn expect when he gave Tom Leonard \$15,010.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did MI OSTEOPATHIC PAC FUND expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$14,750.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$12,150.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did Owner Lakeview Drive LLC expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$10,700.00 ?

Ask yourself “what special favors” did PVS Chemicals expect when they gave Tom Leonard \$10,020.00 ?

There are so many more examples of this that I intend on highlighting but I encourage you to do your own homework. If you are searching for a Michigan candidate go to :

[SOS – Welcome to the Michigan Campaign Finance Searchable Database](#)

https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751-169289--,00.html

https://www.michigan.gov/.../0,4670,7-127-1633_8723_8751...

FOLLOW THE MONEY!

Chapter 14

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Michigan Oligarchy and UniParty!

Our friend and fellow Patriot, Ken Ration, recently made a Facebook post in which he defined our Michigan Legislature as the UniParty. He stated: "The Legislature is the home of the "UniParty". The UniParty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

I know that Ken was very correct and perhaps more accurate than even he realizes. In order to begin to understand whom really holds the strings of power it is essential that one "FOLLOW THE MONEY" in order to "CONNECT THE DOTS"! The Big Picture is so large that it will take a very large book to define it all but let me begin somewhere.

The UniParty is the Big Money controlling who gets elected (via crooked SOS and illegal campaign money) , which in turn controls what Legislation is Generated (Legislature), whether someone is prosecuted for Campaign Finance Violations (AG and elected Judges), etc. In short The UniParty is controlled by Big Money individuals and Big Money Corporations and other SPECIAL INTERESTS such as 501 C3, 501 C4 527 Pacs and a smattering of other Dark Money Pacs. The Big Money Special Interests control the Senate Majority Leader, Mike Shirkey and the Speaker of the House, Jason Wentworth. The same control happens on both sides of the isle. Ironically the same wealthy special interests that control the Republicans are the ones that control the Democrats!

Hence, Ken Ration's labeling of the UniParty Legislature is 100% correct! When you dig deep into campaign finance you will find wealthy individuals such as: Roger Penske. Penske is but one of many but let's take a look at his financial donations:

According to Transparency USA Roger Penske has donated about \$978,000.00 since 2017. Also according to Transparency USA since 2017 Penske gave \$80,000.00 to The House Republican Campaign Committee (Wentworth) and \$50,000.00 to the Michigan Values Leadership Fund (Tom Leonard) and \$25,000.00 to the Republican State Leadership Committee (Shirkey and Wentworth). Before you begin to say that he is just a principled wealthy Republican donor, take a closer look!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Penske also donated to our crooked SOS Jocelyn Benson and Democrat Detroit Mayor Mike Duggan and several other democratic entities. Is it possible that Roger Penske is simply buying political favors?!

You be the Judge!

When you are astounded by the degree of dirty tricks, political support for the RINO candidates and their resulting massive anger and frustration over losing to the Grassroots Candidates of Kristiana Karamo (SOS) and Matt DePerno (Attorney General), you need to realize that the BIG Money Puppet Masters are the Huge Money Donors in Michigan. These are the Michigan Oligarchy! People like Senate Majority Leader, Mike Shirkey and House Speaker, Jason Wentworth, are simply the strings and our Legislators and other elected officials that owe their livelihood to being re-elected are the puppets. You will see that the current Senate and House Leaders and others like Leonard and Berman are primarily relying on special interest money to continue to receive a paycheck, you can understand why these "sell-outs" are allegiant to the Big Money Special Interests like the Devos Family, Roger Penske and many others. These disingenuous elected officials are not Allegiant to the ordinary Michigan Citizen. Unfortunately, this Is The Big Picture in Michigan today!

Its up to you and me to change this!

The Michigan Republican State Convention last Saturday (April 23, 2022) was a Major Victory in returning us to a "Government Of The People, By The People, For The People" but there is so much more to do!

Bob Cushman

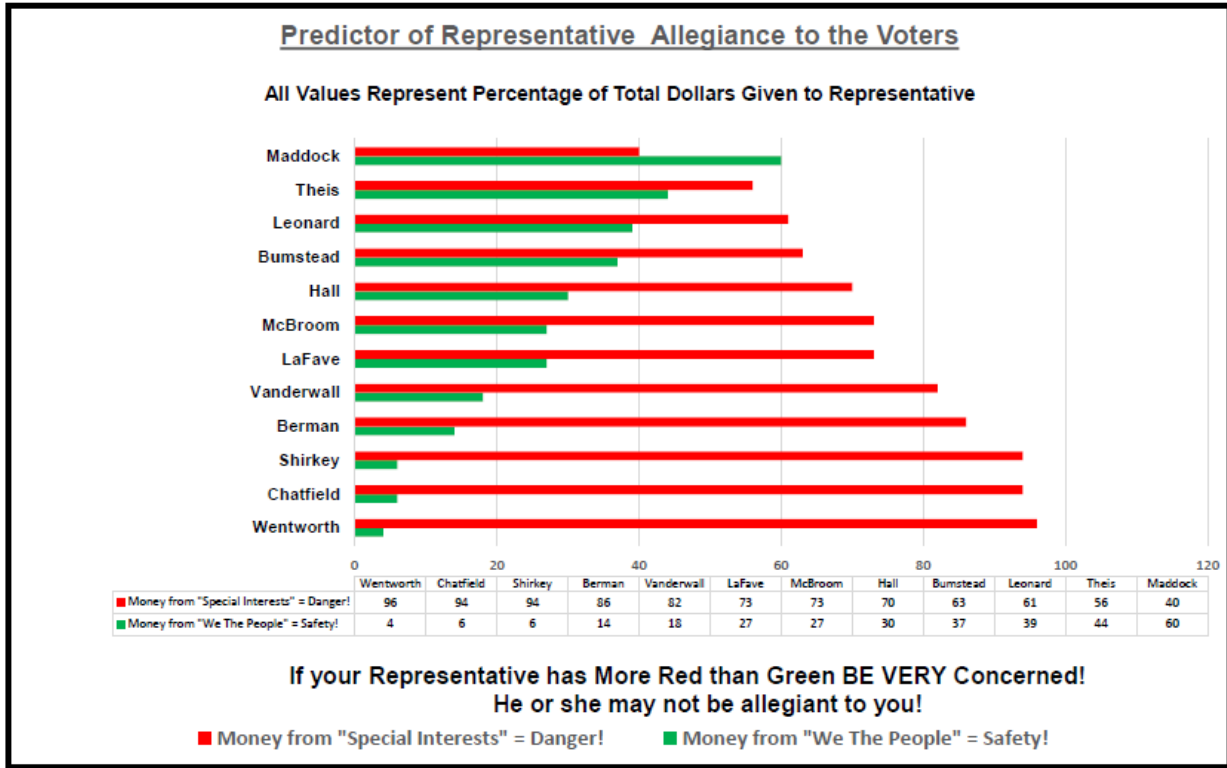
4-28-22

Kudos to Ken Ration

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Recipients of Roger Penske Money	Flavor
TURNAROUND DETROIT (SUPERPAC)-Mayor Duggan	D
MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonard)	R
HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE - (Wentworth)	R
CITIZENS FOR BETTER GOVERNMENT (CFBG)	D
CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	R
GENERATIONS PAC (Donated to Biden)	D
REPUBLICAN STATE LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE (Shirkey and Wentworth)	- R
DILLON LEADERSHIP FUND - Democrat	D
JOCELYN BENSON FOR SECRETARY OF STATE - (DEM)	D
PAUL GIELEGHEM FOR STATE SENATE (DEM)	D

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 15

[Sandy Betten](#) wrote the following introduction.

Her political understanding and insight are spot on and amazingly correct!

When you combine Sandy's insight with [Kenneth A Ration](#) 's recent observation of a "UniParty" controlling our Legislature and add the Financial Control from Michigan's Oligarches, you will understand why Michigan has evolved to be the most corrupt state in the country!

From Sandy Betten:

"Worth thinking about!

They put a lot on the line....

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

It's interesting that our party doesn't exist to support MAGA, or the platform values that rest on the constitution, our party exists to support the party machine.

We've watched this week repeatedly that neither party leadership nor, of course, Benson, believe that We The People have made the right choices.

In fact, it's often been said by Republican leaders, that We The People don't know what we're doing and when we fail this a November, it's all on us.

So it begs the question, when did maintaining the machine, which moves us further left each year as we strive to be more moderate to draw in leftist and Independent voters, when did maintaining the machine become more important than maintainin the platform?

How long has this been going on?

What have we conserved? Certainly not truth or morality.

Whether it is large non-profits who refuse to consider endorsing superior new candidates over swampy "Republican" incumbents or whether it's our own party that often has bylaws that suggest unwavering loyalty to an incumbent-its all backwards causing us NOT to strive for the best but to aim very low

All along, the party should have been vetting and rating and holding accountable

All along the electeds and the GOP should exist to support the platform.

But it's backwards, can you see it yet?

The party exists to support electeds, regardless of their adherence to conservative values.

What that means is we have a very low bar set to be a "Republican" and the platform is out there trying to lure conservatives in like a shiny bait fish, hoping we take the bite.

We did.

For years and

years and

years.

And for some reason, republican elitists still don't understand what is happening, they don't seem to take time to realize the nation that they've created-giving unelected bureaucratic agencies more and more power because, well, they know better than the little people.

Social Justice? I've been blown off

CRT/DEI? Blown off

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Body Autonomy? Blown off

Common Core? Blown off

We tried to tell them.

They didn't listen

Instead, they've been calling for "unity" for years and years.

What Matt Maddock appears to be doing is recalibrating the party to the values that made America Great!

And he seems to have gotten spanked for it!

I appreciate Matt and Meshawn's bold moves

[#NeedMoreMaddock](#)



NBC25NEWS.COM

[Lawmaker: Maddock PAC sent email to voters urging them to vote against caucus members](#)

[Two days before he was removed from the House Republican caucus, Michigan state Rep. Matt Maddock's political action committee \(PAC\) sent an email that urged constituents to vote for Republican candidates outside of his caucus, an email shared with News Channel 3 by a fellow Republican state Represe...](#)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 16

Michigan Oligarchy and UniParty!

Our friend and fellow Patriot, Ken Ration, recently made a Facebook post in which he defined our Michigan Legislature as the Unity Party. He stated: "The Legislature is the home of the "UniParty". The UniParty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

I know that Ken was very correct and perhaps more accurate than even he realizes. In order to begin to understand whom really holds the strings of power it is essential that one "FOLLOW THE MONEY" in order to "CONNECT THE DOTS"!

The Big Picture is so large that it will take a very large book to define it all but let me begin somewhere.

The UniParty is the Big Money controlling who gets elected (via crooked SOS and illegal campaign money) , which in turn controls what Legislation is Generated (Legislature), whether someone is prosecuted for Campaign Finance Violations (AG and elected Judges), etc. In short The UniParty is controlled by Big Money individuals and Big Money Corporations and other SPECIAL INTERESTS such as 501 C3, 501 C4 527 Pacs and a smattering of other Dark Money Pacs.

The Big Money Special Interests control the Senate Majority Leader, Mike Shirkey and the Speaker of the House, Jason Wentworth. The same control happens on both sides of the isle. Ironically the same wealthy special interests that control the Republicans are the ones that control the Democrats!

Hence, Ken Ration's labeling of the UniParty Legislature is 100% correct!

When you dig deep into campaign finance you will find wealthy individuals such as:

Roger Penske. Penske is but one of many but let's take a look at his financial donations:

According to Transparency USA Roger Penske has donated about \$978,000.00 since 2017. Also according to Transparency USA since 2017 Penske gave \$80,000.00 to The House Republican Campaign Committee (Wentworth) and \$50,000.00 to the Michigan Values Leadership Fund (Tom Leonard) and \$25,000.00 to the Republican State Leadership Committee (Shirkey and Wentworth). Before you begin to say that he is just a principled wealthy Republican donor, take a closer look!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Penske also donated to our crooked SOS Jocelyn Benson and Democrat Detroit Mayor Mike Duggan and several other democratic entities. Is it possible that Roger Penske is simply buying political favors?!

You be the Judge!

When you are astounded by the degree of dirty tricks, political support for the RINO candidates and their resulting massive anger and frustration over losing to the Grassroots Candidates of Kristiana Karamo (SOS) and Matt DePerno (Attorney General), you need to realize that the BIG Money Puppet Masters are the Huge Money Donors in Michigan. These are the Michigan Oligarchy! People like Senate Majority Leader, Mike Shirkey and House Speaker, Jason Wentworth, are simply the strings and our Legislators and other elected officials that owe their livelihood to being re-elected are the puppets. You will see that the current Senate and House Leaders and others like Leonard and Berman are primarily relying on special interest money to continue to receive a paycheck, you can understand why these "sell-outs" are allegiant to the Big Money Special Interests like the Devos Family, Roger Penske and many others.

These disingenuous elected officials are not Allegiant to the ordinary Michigan Citizen.

Unfortunately, this Is The Big Picture in Michigan today!

—

Its up to you and me to change this!

—

The Michigan Republican State Convention last Saturday (April 23, 2022) was a Major Victory in returning us to a "Government Of The People, By The People, For The People" but there is so much more to do!

Bob Cushman

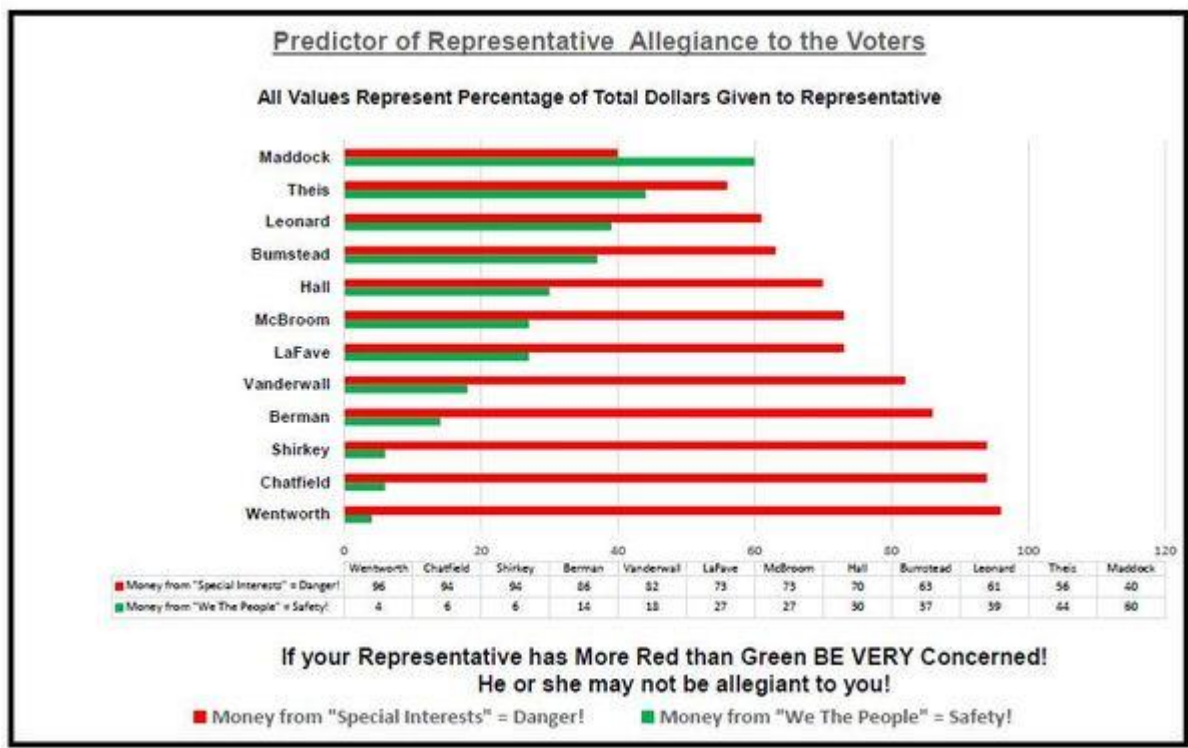
4-28-22

Kudos to Ken Ration

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Recipients of Roger Penske Money	Flavor
TURNAROUND DETROIT (SUPERPAC)-Mayor Duggan	D
MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Leonard)	R
HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE - (Wentworth)	R
CITIZENS FOR BETTER GOVERNMENT (CFBG)	D
CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	R
GENERATIONS PAC (Donated to Biden)	D
REPUBLICAN STATE LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE (Shirkey and Wentworth)	R
DILLON LEADERSHIP FUND - Democrat	D
JOCELYN BENSON FOR SECRETARY OF STATE - (DEM)	D
PAUL GIELEGHEM FOR STATE SENATE (DEM)	D

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 17

Parfet Family and the UniParty!

Who is controlling the Michigan Republican Party?

Hint: It's the UniParty!

Our friend Ken Ration recently defined the UniParty as:

"The Legislature is the home of the "UniParty". The Uniparty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Man was he spot on!

Today I want to share some information about the Billionaire Family whose patronage comes from the Upjohn Dynasty. Meet William and Donald Parfet. They are brothers and are great grandsons of the William Parfet that originated Upjohn, which is now part of Pfizer Corporation. The family is widely known for their great philanthropy and William and his wife Barb still live in the Kalamazoo, MI area.

In the past 25 years this family has donated \$3,100,000.00

to Republicans and Democrats alike. Based on data downloaded from the mi.gov web site this family has donated generously to:

'Entity

BILL SCHUETTE FOR MICHIGAN

CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND

DICK DEVOS FOR GOVERNOR

ELECT RYAN BERMAN

FRIENDS OF MEGHAN RECKLING

GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR

HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE JENNIFER M GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR KALAMAZOO COUNTY REPUBLICAN I KENT COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Tom Leonard) MICHIGAN HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY

PLANNED PARENTHOOD ADVOCATES MICHIGAN RICK SNYDER FOR MICHIGAN

SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN'

The obvious question is why would a "Republican" donate to Planned Parenthood, Gretchen Whitmer, Jennifer Granholm or the House Democratic

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Fund. There is no good answer. Ken Ration's definition of UniParty fits amazingly well here! ("Democratic Socialists or Republican in Name Only.")

Of special note is William Parfet. His name appears in the list of Directors in the Leftist Bridge Magazine (AKA Center for Michigan is incorporated in Michigan as a 501I3 nonprofit corporation).

- The more we "Follow The Money" the more we understand why the Michigan Legislature increased the fuel taxes in 2015 when 81% of all voters said no new taxes.
- The more we "Follow The Money" the more we understand why the Michigan Legislature passed the Obamacare Expansion known as Medicaid Expansion
- The more we "Follow The Money" the more we understand why the Michigan Legislature certified the Most Fraudulent Election in History
- The more we "Follow The Money" the more we understand why the Michigan Legislature refused to give us a Full Forensic Audit when 10,000 citizens provided the Legislature with Notarized Affidavits demanding their (our) Constitutional Right to such an audit
- The more we "Follow The Money" the more we understand why the Michigan Legislative Leaders went "Bonkers" after the State Convention and removed Matt Maddock from The Michigan House Republican Caucus.

Its all beginning to make sense now!

Always "Follow The Money" and "Connect The Dots"!

Bob Cushman

5-1-22

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Entity</u>
BILL SCHUETTE FOR MICHIGAN
CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND
DICK DEVOS FOR GOVERNOR
ELECT RYAN BERMAN
FRIENDS OF MEGHAN RECKLING
GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR
HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE
JENNIFER M GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR
KALAMAZOO COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
KENT COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE
MI VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND (Tom Leonard)
MICHIGAN HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY
PLANNED PARENTHOOD ADVOCATES MICHIGAN
RICK SNYDER FOR MICHIGAN
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE
TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN

Chapter 18

How to Search

Campaign Finance Search Guidance

Michigan

<https://www.michigan.gov/sos/elections/Disclosure/cfr/committee-search/intro/welcome-to-the-michigan-campaign-finance-searchable-database>

Some helpful hints in using the database:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

1. Less is more in the database. For example, if you enter a portion of a name or only the last name, more records will be returned for you to review. Select the back button to refine or clear your search.
2. The Clear and Search buttons are provided throughout the screen for your convenience and will work on the entire screen regardless of where you select them.
3. Many Queries are downloadable: Look for the **Spreadsheet Format** check box.
4. We are happy to help with your questions. Contact us at Disclosure@Michigan.gov.

- [Contributions Analysis](#)
- [Expenditures Analysis](#)
- [All Committees \(Find a specific committee's records\)](#)
- [Late Contribution Reports](#)

FEC

<https://www.fec.gov/search/>

IRS

Tax Exempt Search = <https://apps.irs.gov/app/eos/>

Federal Pacs, Parties and Other Committees

(<https://www.fec.gov/introduction-campaign-finance/how-to-research-public-records/pacs-parties-and-other-committees/>)

IRS 990 and 8871, etc

On this site, you can **electronically file**, as well as **search for and view** submitted forms (both paper and electronic filings):

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

- Form 8871, Political Organization Notice of Section 527 Status
- Form 8872, Political Organization Report of Contributions and Expenditures

(<https://www.irs.gov/charities-non-profits/political-organizations/political-organization-filing-and-disclosure>)

Chapter 19

Was 4.3 Million Dollars Laundered thru the Michigan Legislature and did 0.5 Million wind up going to Senate Majority Leader?

In the name of decency and public transparency these questions demand to be answered!

Was the \$4,300,000 money laundering of SRCC money thru Michigan State Senators to the “2018 Media Services LLC” the source of the \$500,000 to the Senate Majority Leader – Arlan Meekhof pac known as “West Michigan Community Preservation Fund”?

“Hypothesis”

Steve Linder is the “nexus”.

Nexus is defined as a connection or a link.

Steve Linder, attorney and former leader of dark money experts known as “The Sterling Corporation” has been known to be a “bagman” of the SRCC money transfers and has management positions with the “American Jobs

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Council", the "West Michigan Community Preservation Fund" and "2018 Media Services LLC".

We have established that 4.3 million dollars has been funneled thru several State Senators to the short lived LLC known as the "2018 Media Services LLC". IRS 990 records show that the America Jobs Council gave \$500,000.00 to Arlan Meekhof's pac known as the "West Michigan Community Preservation Fund". These records show that Alan Meekhof was the president and Steve Linder was the secretary of the "West Michigan Community Preservation Fund" in 2018. These records also show that Steve Linder was the President and Arlan Meekhof's chief staff, Robert DeVries, and Arlan Meekhof's, Meridith Bidller, daughter of arlan Meekhof were officers in the entity known as "The American Jobs Council".

The important questions that need to be answered is:

1. What happened to the 4.3 million dollars received by the "2018 Media Services LLC"?
2. Was part of the 4.3 million dollars funneled from the "2018 Media Services LLC" funneled to the "America jobs Council" which then funneled \$500,000 to Arlan Meekhof's "West Community Preservation Fund"?
3. What ever happened to the \$500,000 that was received by the "West Michigan Community Preservation Fund"?

A Detroit News article by Craig Mauger in March of 2020 states"

"“You have one of the most powerful people in government raising funds from secret donors who may or may not have business before government,” said Brendan Fischer, director of the federal reform program at the Campaign Legal Center in Washington, D.C., about Meekhof's situation.”

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

[\(https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/03/16/mystery-donor-money-funded-senate-leader-meekhof-nonprofit/4836043002/\)](https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/03/16/mystery-donor-money-funded-senate-leader-meekhof-nonprofit/4836043002/)

Money Laundering in the Michigan Legislature Vs Transparency

There are two types of money laundering: legal money laundering and illegal money laundering. The fuzzy line between the two is often determined with a wink from friendly judge or attorney general. Neither type of money laundering should ever be allowed in politics. Unfortunately it is a scheme to buy influence and legislation in Michigan and elsewhere.

Money laundering leads to a lack of transparency. A lack of transparency leads to bad governance. A lack of transparency leads to control by the wealthy special interests.

When the wealthy special interests control the three branches of government, as they do now, we no longer enjoy a "government of the people, by the people, for the people".

Note: Abraham Lincoln penned these amazing 10 words which truly summarize the 6000 words in our Declaration of Independence and Constitution in 1863 in the Gettysburg Address. 1863 was a time when our country was "on the line" and in great danger of dissolving, not altogether different than our fractured country today in 2022.

For this reason we must fight hard to regain transparency in Michigan!

In 2019 U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider was quoted as saying the Michigan is the most corrupt state in the United States. I believe he was one hundred percent correct.

Let us examine one large example of "lack of transparency" in Michigan.

Let's take a look at the 4.3 million dollars that was "moved" AKA "Laundered" by Arlan Meekhof with the help of Ellen Kletzka and Steve Linder in the

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

September and October time frame of 2018. The coffers of nine legislators were used in this scheme.

Specifically:

- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Laura Cox \$712,000.00 Then Laura Cox Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$882,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Mike MacDonald \$662,000.00 Then Mike MacDonald Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$641,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Thomas Barrett \$507,000.00 Then Thomas Barrett Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$607,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Jim Runestad \$536,000.00 Then Jim Runestad Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$588,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Marty Knollenberg \$495,000.00 Then Marty Knollenberg Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$526,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Ed McBroom \$493,000.00 Then Ed McBroom Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$511,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Michael McReady \$432,000.00 Then Michael McReady Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$323,000.00

Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$228,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Kevin Daley \$191,000.00 Then Kevin Daley Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$228,000.00
- SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE* Gave Ken Horn \$61,000.00 Then Ken Horn Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC – Steve Linder \$60,000.00

One of the fascinating aspects of this “money moving scheme” is that Ellen Kletzka and Steve Linder work out of the same office at 106 W. ALLEGAN ST. LANSING, MI 48933.

There is/was a dark money outfit that called themselves , “The Sterling Corporation”.

According to Ballotpedia ([https://ballotpedia.org/Steve Linder](https://ballotpedia.org/Steve_Linder)) Steve Linder is a Republican political “consultant” and “fundraiser” in Michigan. In 2003, he became the managing partner of The Sterling Corporation, Republican communications company. In 2013, Campaigns & Elections named Linder a top Republican Party influencer in Michigan.[4] Lambert, Edwards & Associates (LE&A), a Michigan public relations firm, acquired The Sterling Corporation in April 2014. Linder remained the managing partner of The Sterling Corporation division of LE&A after the acquisition.

According to Committee records from the state of Michigan Steve Linder has served as President of AMERICAN JOBS COUNCIL and Ellen Kletzka has served as Treasurer and Director of the same dark money entity and both addresses are listed as 106 W. ALLEGAN ST. LANSING, MI 48933

According to an article by WXYZ (<https://www.wxyz.com/.../ex-gop-insider-warned-of-dark...>) published in February of 2022, Lansing insider Marsden talks about Steve Linder and the American Jobs Council:

“During the end of Marsden’s time in the Senate, he says he was troubled by how a fund used to benefit senate Republicans, the Michigan Jobs and Labor Foundation, operated.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The fund's president was Lansing fundraiser Steve Linder and it reported taking in nearly \$2.8 million in anonymous donations between 2011 and 2015.

Unlike campaign funds, non-profit funds like these don't have to disclose who their donors are, and all but a select few do.

Campaign finance watchdogs like Simon D. Schuster of the Michigan Campaign Finance Network say that secrecy allows donors to have unseen access to politicians.

"This is a way that corporations and businesses can completely circumvent the campaign finance system, yet still benefit politicians all out of the public eye," Schuster said."

Its important to look at the donors of the Senate Republican Campaign Committee as well as the final recipient of the 4.3 million dollars, "2018 Media Services".

Donors to SRCC

Contributor Last Name/Organization \$Amount in 2018

DEVOS Family \$120,000.00

DTE ENERGY PAC \$57,500.00

MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC \$50,000.00

SECCHIA Family \$45,000.00

CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND \$40,000.00

COMCAST CORP PAC \$40,000.00

COTTON Family \$40,000.00

JANDERNOA Family \$40,000.00

MOVING MICHIGAN FORWARD FUND I \$40,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

REPUBLICANS FOR A STRONGER MI \$40,000.00
SENATE MAJORITY 2018 PAC \$40,000.00
SOAVE Family \$40,000.00
STAMAS LEADERSHIP PAC \$40,000.00
WAYNE SCHMIDT LEADERSHIP FUND \$40,000.00
MEEKHOF SENATE PAC \$27,500.00
LINDER, Steve \$26,000.00
COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC \$20,000.00
JUDY EMMONS FOR STATE SENATE \$20,000.00
MOROUN \$20,000.00
VAN ANDEL Family \$20,000.00
HCAM PAC \$18,000.00
MARLEAU FOR MICHIGAN PAC \$15,500.00
AT&T PAC \$15,000.00
MARTY KNOLLENBERG FOR SENATE \$14,500.00
DENTPAC \$13,500.00
CITIZENS SUPPORTING MIKE NOFS \$11,000.00
KOWALL MAJORITY FUND \$11,000.00
NICHOLSON Family \$10,500.00
CELANI Family \$10,000.00
CMS ENERGY PAC \$10,000.00
CONSULTING ENGS COUNCIL PAC \$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

CTE PETER MACGREGOR FOR SENATE \$10,000.00

DETROIT REGIONAL CHAMBER PAC \$10,000.00

DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC \$10,000.00

FORD MOTOR CIVIC ACTION \$10,000.00

GROWING MICHIGAN \$10,000.00

HCAM PAC \$10,000.00

HUIZENGA Family \$10,000.00

JIM STAMAS FOR STATE SENATE \$10,000.00

KORPI Family \$10,000.00

LAUZON Family \$10,000.00

MCKEE Family \$10,000.00

MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS PAC \$10,000.00

MI RESTAURANT ASSN PAC \$10,000.00

RIMMER Family \$10,000.00

TAYLOR Family \$10,000.00

Look long and hard at the names above. These are major players in the Michigan Oligarchy!

The Recipient of the the 4.3 million dollars

2018 Media Services LLC was incorporated on May 8th, 2018 and was dissolved in 2019 according to LARA, State of Michigan. Steve Linder is listed as the agent.

- Why was the existence of this LLC so short lived?
- Where did the money go?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- Was their coordination between Steve Linder and Ellen Kletzka?
- If so, was this legal and ethical?
- An IRS 990 filing from 2018 shows that the American Jobs Council (Steve Linder) gave a grant of \$500,000.00 to the West Michigan Community Preservation Fund run by Arlan Meekhof. Where did this money originate?
- An IRS 990 filing from the West Michigan Community Preservation Fund Lists both Steve Linder and Ellen Kletzka as officers!

How many other situations are there smoldering in Michigan Campaign finance?

According to the State of Michigan, ELLEN KLETZKA is associated with these entities

- DIRECTOR – AMERICAN JOBS COUNCIL
- TREASURER- AMERICAN JOBS COUNCIL
- SECRETARY- CONSERVATIVE ENERGY NETWORK
- TREASURER- CONSERVATIVE ENERGY NETWORK
- DIRECTOR – FUND FOR A VIBRANT MICHIGAN
- SECRETARY- FUND FOR A VIBRANT MICHIGAN
- DIRECTOR – GREAT LAKES FIRST FUND
- SECRETARY- GREAT LAKES FIRST FUND
- DIRECTOR – GREAT LAKES JOBS ALLIANCE
- RESIDENT AGENT – GREAT LAKES JOBS ALLIANCE
- TREASURER- GREAT LAKES JOBS ALLIANCE
- DIRECTOR – JOBS FOR MICHIGAN COUNCIL
- TREASURER- JOBS FOR MICHIGAN COUNCIL

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- DIRECTOR – KOWALL FOR MICHIGAN
- SECRETARY- KOWALL FOR MICHIGAN
- TREASURER- KOWALL FOR MICHIGAN
- RESIDENT AGENT- MAJORITY MICHIGAN FUND
- DIRECTOR- MICHIGAN CITIZENS FOR FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY
- RESIDENT AGENT- MICHIGAN CITIZENS FOR FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY
- TREASURER- MICHIGAN CITIZENS FOR FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY
- RESIDENT AGENT- MICHIGAN FUTURE FIRST
- RESIDENT AGENT- MICHIGAN JOBS & ENERGY COUNCIL
- DIRECTOR- MICHIGAN JOBS & LABOR FOUNDATION
- RESIDENT AGENT- MICHIGAN JOBS & LABOR FOUNDATION
- TREASURER- MICHIGAN JOBS & LABOR FOUNDATION
- DIRECTOR – MICHIGAN! MY MICHIGAN! (Mike Shirkey)
- SECRETARY- MICHIGAN! MY MICHIGAN! (Mike Shirkey)
- RESIDENT AGENT -PARSNIP121 FUND
- DIRECTOR – THE WEST MICHIGAN COMMUNITY PRESERVATION FUND
(Arlan Meekhof)
- TREASURER THE WEST MICHIGAN COMMUNITY PRESERVATION FUND
(Arlan Meekhof)
- DIRECTOR WEST MICHIGAN SHORELINE FUND
- SECRETARY WEST MICHIGAN SHORELINE FUND

Steve Linder is the nexus of:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- 1. America Jobs Council DOMESTIC NONPROFIT CORPORATION (Directors = Arlan Meekhof [Former Senate Majority Leader], Linder, Robert DeVries [Meekhof's Chief of Staff, and Meredith Baxter [Meekhofs daughter]
- 2. Leaf St LLC
- 3. 2018 Media Services LLC
- 4. The Sterling Corporation
- 5. The Dustin Road LLC
- 6. Michigan Cannabis Manufacturers Association
- 7. Senate Republican Campaign Committee
- 8. West Michigan Community Preservation Fund
- 9. Michigan Citizens for Fiscal Responsibility
- 10. MICHIGAN JOBS AND LABOR FOUNDATION EIN number is 383331134

Steve Linder was caught running "afoul" of Campaign Finance Law:

(<https://mcfn.org/.../national-group-files-complaint...>)

"By CRAIG MAUGER

Michigan Campaign Finance Network

In a new complaint, a national ethics group says a shadowy Michigan nonprofit appears to have made false statements to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) about its political spending.

Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) filed a complaint today with the IRS that says the nonprofit Michigan Citizens for Fiscal Responsibility (MCFR) made \$290,000 in contributions to two political action committees in 2014. However, in tax filings for 2014, Steve Linder, a GOP consultant and the president of MCFR, told the IRS the group hadn't engaged

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

in any "direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office."

"The IRS should investigate MCFR and Mr. Linder and should it find they made false or incomplete statements on MCFR's tax return, take appropriate action," the CREW complaint says."

There are two major concerns for any Michigan Republican:

1. Whose is really steering our Michigan Government?
2. What stings await Michigan Republicans as we march toward the November 2022 election?

As to question1:

Our learned friend attorney Ken Ration recently defined the UniParty as:

"The Legislature is the home of the "UniParty". The Uniparty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

Man was he spot on!

When you dig deeply into the Donations of many of the special interest persons previously mentioned as donors to the SRCC you will find many that have donated to both major political parties. It comes as no surprise that spending large sums of money to pac's and candidates for office usually is often associated with buying political favors, NOT because of political ideology. That in turn explains why our so called "Republican Legislature", "Right Leaning Supreme Court" has sided with Democrats of so many issues like:

A. Medicaid Expansion in Michigan

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

B. The outrageous increases in fuel taxes, etc in 2015 after 81% of all Michigan voters said "NO" to higher taxes!

C. Why so called "Republican Justices" Clements and Viviano threw the Second Amendment under the bus in the July 2018 Supreme Court Decision (Ann Arbor schools)

D. Why so called "Republican Justices" Clements and Viviano allowed Prop 2, The Pretend "Independent" Redistricting Commission to go on the Ballot.

E. Why the Michigan Legislature certified the most fraudulent election in US history in November of 2020.

F. Why the Michigan Legislature refused to grant 10,000 Michigan Citizens (that completed 10,000 notarized affidavits) their Constitutional Right to a Full Forensic Audit of the November 2020 election. It is worthy to note that only 250 Arizona citizens requested and were granted a Full Forensic Audit.

As to question 2:

Earlier this year we saw the Lee Chatfield sexual allegations grow into a larger investigation that has caused raids on Chatfield's records, Chatfield's Chief of staff and his Chief of staff's wife that was in charge of Chatfield's pac (The Peninsula Fund)

According to an article from WXYZ (Jan31,2022) :

"Sen. McBroom says now, the criminal investigation underway with Chatfield is better than what legislators can do themselves on the criminal side."

"All of the eyes that are already on this from the, from the law enforcement side of things. It's been referred to the state police. They can refer things onto the Attorney General to local prosecutors to the FBI, to the Department of Justice, to the IRS, to the Michigan Treasury," he said."

(<https://www.wxyz.com/.../questions-swirl-over-how-ex...>)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Now that the Michigan State Police and possibly the Michigan Attorney General and possibly the U.S. Attorney for Southeast Michigan are looking for Campaign Finance Violations, it is probable that allegations might expand to the 4.3 million dollar "Money Move" previously mentioned here. Even if actual indictments are not produced, the appearance of impropriety can be used to sway the November election results should any of the individuals previously mentioned survive the August primary election.

2022 is going to be a rocky road for anyone running for office if they have violated or even given the appearance of violating Campaign Finance Law!

Bob Cushman

May 3, 2022

From	To	2018 Amount (MI.GOV)	From	To	2018 Amount (Transparency USA)	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Laura Cox	\$712,000.00	Then Laura Cox	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$882,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Mike MacDonald	\$662,000.00	Then Mike MacDonald	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$641,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Thomas Barrett	\$507,000.00	Then Thomas Barrett	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$607,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Jim Runestad	\$536,000.00	Then Jim Runestad	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$588,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Marty Knollenberg	\$495,000.00	Then Marty Knollenberg	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$526,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Ed McBroom	\$493,000.00	Then Ed McBroom	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$511,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Michael McReady	\$432,000.00	Then Michael McReady	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$323,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Kevin Daley	\$191,000.00	Then Kevin Daley	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$228,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Ken Horn	\$61,000.00	Then Ken Horn	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$60,000.00	
* Controlled By Senate Majority Leader with help from Ellen Kletzka					Total	\$4,366,000.00
Note: Numbers rounded to nearest thousand						

Chapter 20

Michigan Oligarchs (UniParty) meet with Traitor Mike Pence to seek funding for Shirkey and Wentworth puppets!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

In 12 days, on May 17, this group of wealthy men and women will attempt to raise enough money to overcome the swell of support for the Grassroots (We The People)/ President Donald Trump endorsed candidates, presumably including Kristina Karamo (SOS), Matt DePerno (AG), Mike Detmer (State Senate) and Matt Maddock (State House of Representatives) and others.

According to Nolan Finley in an article published April 30:

" But those familiar with what the alliance is doing say it's a return to a pre-Trump initiative to elect competent politicians more interested in problem solving than politics.

"It's more of a confederation than an organized group," says Greg McNeilly, chief operating officer of the Windquest Group, the Grand Rapids investment company owned by Dick and Betsy DeVos.

"They've been together since 2014 and engage politically when they see a need. They've been quiet the last two election cycles, but are active this year on behalf of candidates they believe will move the state forward."

Collectively, this group and their families have given millions of dollars to Republican causes and many have held leadership positions in the party in the past. They are the power brokers who helped bring former Govs. John Engler and Rick Snyder to office, ..."

"The alliance includes roughly 50 of the state's wealthiest individuals and is led by former state party Chair Bobby Schostak and west Michigan businessman Doug DeVos. "

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Save the Date of May 17 between 1030 AM and 430 PM as we plan and coordinate a "welcoming committee" of peaceful demonstrations to oppose the recurrence of a take-over of Michigan self-governance by these wealthy power brokers , AKA the Michigan Oligarchy. We won an important Battle at the Michigan State Republican Convention last month and President Trump won an important battle this week in helping 22 out of 22 Conservatives win their primaries in Ohio and Indiana! Unfortunately, the War for the Soul of America will continue in Michigan as this group of Rinos/Oligarchs calling themselves the "Michigan Opportunity Alliance" continues its battle to regain control of Michigan! We will let the Oligarchs know that Michigan is NO LONGER FOR SALE!

Stay tuned!

Intercepted letter from the Michigan Oligarchs:

Michigan Opportunity Alliance
Doug DeVos Bobby Schostak
Friends,

In 2020 many of you joined us as we created the Michigan Opportunity Alliance, (MOA), thank you. Our goal was, and continues to be, gathering like-minded supporters to coalesce around electing conservative candidates who will bring those conservative sensibilities to Lansing. Our first cycle, we engaged in House primary races and nine of the 10 candidates we supported won, and ultimately went on to win their general elections. As co-chairs of the Michigan Opportunity Alliance, we are ready to take our work, and team, to the next level this cycle.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Leading indicators show that we have a political window to deliver wins this November. Not often do opportunities like this present themselves. The tide has swung our way due to the failed policies of the Democrat Party and the Biden Administration. We need to take full advantage of this environment and ensure that the leaders we support are thoughtful and focused on governing.

As you will learn in the meeting, we are asking you to attend on Tuesday, May 17, we will be seeking funding for races in the State House and State Senate (primary and general), Michigan Supreme Court, and likely a number of statewide races as the field develops.

Our team will serve as our wide-angle lens, surveying the candidate field, interviewing and vetting prospective candidates, and providing an analysis of individuals whom we believe deserve our support in primary races and then further support as needed for November.

Now that the pandemic is finally retreating, we finally can meet in person. To that end, please save the date for our first in-person meeting, Tuesday, May 17. Our meeting will begin at noon and include lunch followed by presentations, discussion, concluding with a casual reception. We are asking for a time commitment until 4pm.

We will kick off our meeting with lunch, where we will be joined by former Vice President Mike Pence. Following lunch, we will have a program that is certain to help you navigate this tricky political environment. Additional information will be provided in the coming weeks. In the interim, please feel free to reach out and share your thoughts with either of us, or Jase or Angela.

Save the Date

Michigan Opportunity Alliance Meeting

12:00 – 4:00PM

Tuesday, May 17, 2022

Bloomfield Hills, Michigan (specific location provided upon response)

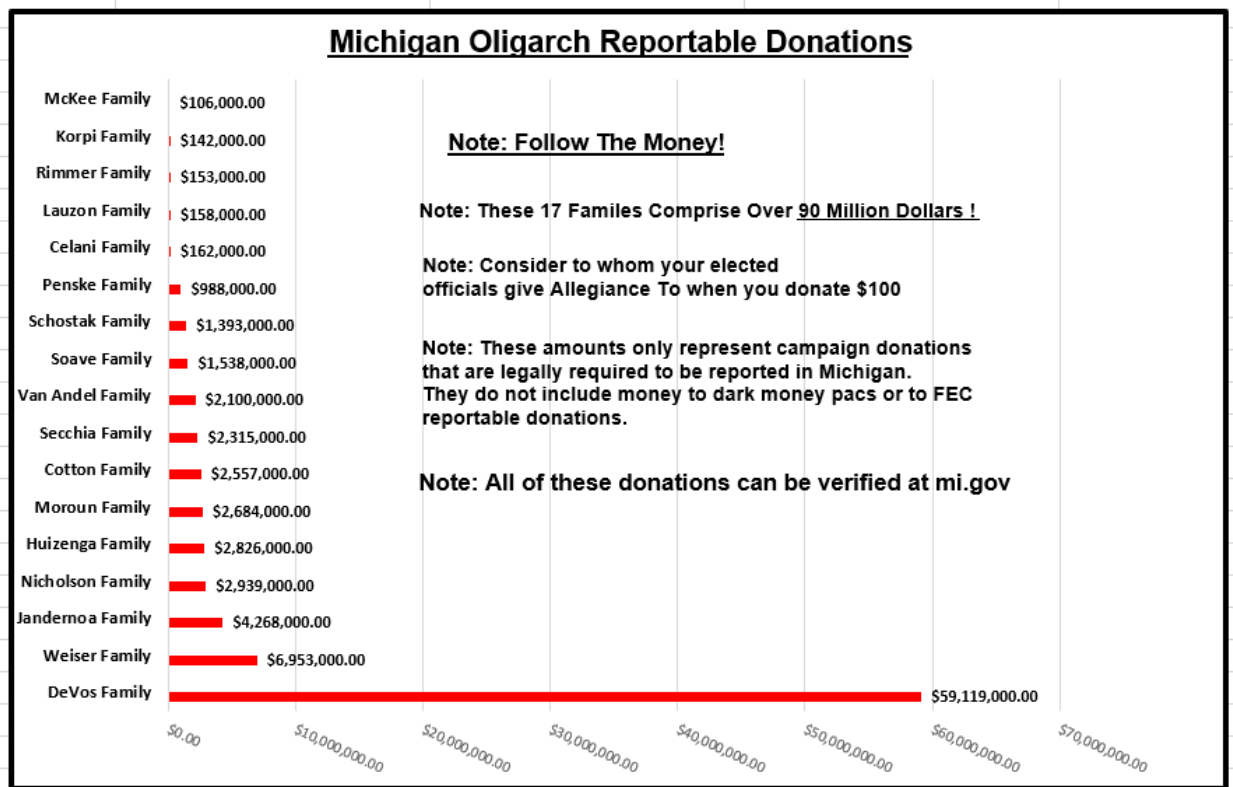
Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Please let Angela Meyers (angela@angeladmeyers.com) know if you can join us for this important meeting. We look forward to connecting in person and discussing the future of our great state.

Best,

Doug DeVos

Bobby Schostak



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 21

Updated Details of the Election Fraud in Detroit in 2020

My name is Bob Cushman and I live in South Lyon, MI.

I witnessed the fraudulent actions at the Detroit Absent Voter Counting Board in both the Primary and the General Election in Detroit at the TCF Center in both August and November of 2020.

I can state categorically that the Election of 2020 was stolen.

It was a Coup!

The evidence is as follows:

Affidavit re primary Election at TCF Absent Voter Counting Board

(<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JuXe96YIFSMHUY3-bZsiS1kX3eXiMxhK/view?usp=sharing>)

The last 10 to 20 thousand ballots of the Detroit Primary were not checked at all!

My interview with Kyle Olson concerning fraud at Primary election in Detroit Absent Voter Counting Board:

(<https://youtu.be/QtA-c4O0Vw>)

Supplemental Affidavit

(https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dDg6Tc3RtlkQBEt2HqedZ6RsODG_Wij5/view?usp=sharing)

Affidavit

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

(<https://drive.google.com/file/d/17zRGG8GdEiDWaBuPx5IIQOLRuSN8pkBZ/view?usp=sharing>)

Detailed Timeline of Detroit TCF Center November, 2020

(<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J9bxZKkkyI4SJKyQ8CbCD2TIViyB0y5d/view?usp=sharing>)

Gateway Pundit Article

(<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/saw-voter-fraud-michigan-election-observer-witness-fraud-kicked-tcf-started-recording-fraud-video/>)

Jan. 6th Interview in Washington DC with Ben Bergquam concerning Nov. 4th Fraud In Detroit

(<https://www.facebook.com/FrontlineUSA/videos/2748719862043224>)

My testimony concerning the Election Fraud as shared with the Michigan Legislature

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=paHpFJBVvYc>)

I urge you to watch the Documentary Movie By our Friend Dinesh D'Souza "2000 Mules"

<https://rumble.com/v1238uc-2000-mules-trailer.html...>

I would further highly recommend that you obtain and read the book by former Senator Patrick Colbeck "The 2020 Coup". Patrick Colbeck is a personal friend of mine and I can attest to the absolute integrity and honesty of this man.

<https://letsfixstuff.org/book-the-2020-coup/>

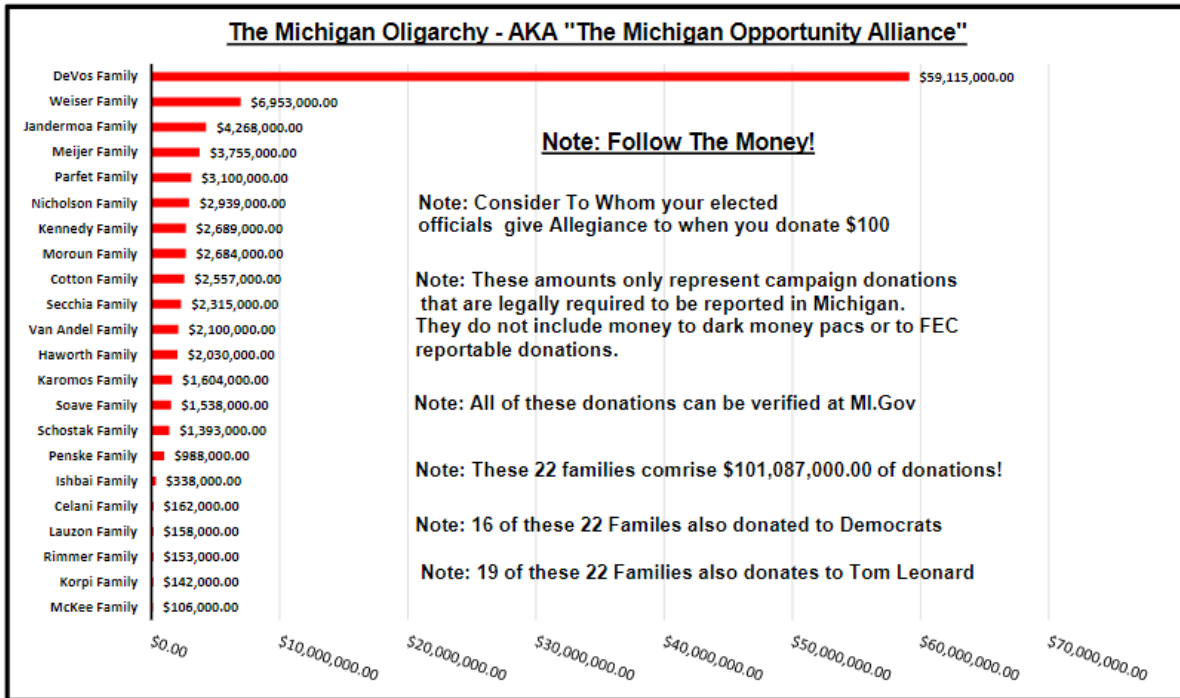
There will be folks that rally to this information and there will be folks that perform a knee jerk reaction and reject this information. That is out of my control. For those that are willing to remain impartial I implore you to examine all of the evidence and make an informed decision.

God Bless,

Bob Cushman

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 22



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The Michigan Oligarchy – 051022

<u>Oligarchy Family</u>	<u>Michigan Donations as Required to be Reported</u>	<u>Donated to Leonard</u>	<u>Donated to Democrats</u>
McKee Family	\$106,000.00	Yes	Peters, Granholm, Other
Korpi Family	\$142,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Rimmer Family	\$153,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Santana and other (MAHP Pac)
Lauzon Family	\$158,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Andy Dillon
Celani Family	\$162,000.00	No	Robert Ficano
Ishbai Family	\$338,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Other
Penske Family	\$988,000.00	Yes	Benson, Duggan, Others
Schostak Family	\$1,393,000.00	Yes	Warren Evans, Mike Duggan
Soave Family	\$1,538,000.00	No	Granholm, Kirpatrick, Ficano, Evans, etc (CFM)
Karomos Family	\$1,604,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Haworth Family	\$2,030,000.00	Yes	
Van Andel Family	\$2,100,000.00	Yes	
Secchia Family	\$2,315,000.00	Yes	
Cotton Family	\$2,557,000.00	No	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Moroun Family	\$2,684,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Kennedy Family	\$2,689,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Nicholson Family	\$2,939,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Parfet Family	\$3,100,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Meijer Family	\$3,755,000.00	Yes	Whitmer, Granhom, Other
Jandermoa Family	\$4,268,000.00	Yes	
Weiser Family	\$6,953,000.00	Yes	
DeVos Family	\$59,115,000.00	Yes	
22 Family Total Dollars	\$101,087,000.00		

Chapter 23

One Hundred Million Reasons why the Michigan Legislature is Corrupt

Have you ever wondered:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Why did U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider say that Michigan was the most corrupt state in the U.S. in 2019?

Why did the Michigan Republican Legislature pass Medicaid Expansion?

Why did the Michigan Republican Legislature increase the fuel taxes in 2015?

Why did Senate Majority Leader Arlan Meekhof remove the Committee Assignments from Senator Patrick Colbeck?

Why did the Speaker of the House Jason Wentworth remove Matt Maddock from the Republican Caucus?

Why did Lana Theis allow the Ricco scheme known as no fault auto insurance to continue basically unchanged?

Why did Ed McBroom and Lana Theis perjure themselves with the fraudulent Senate Report that falsely said we had a fair election in 2020?

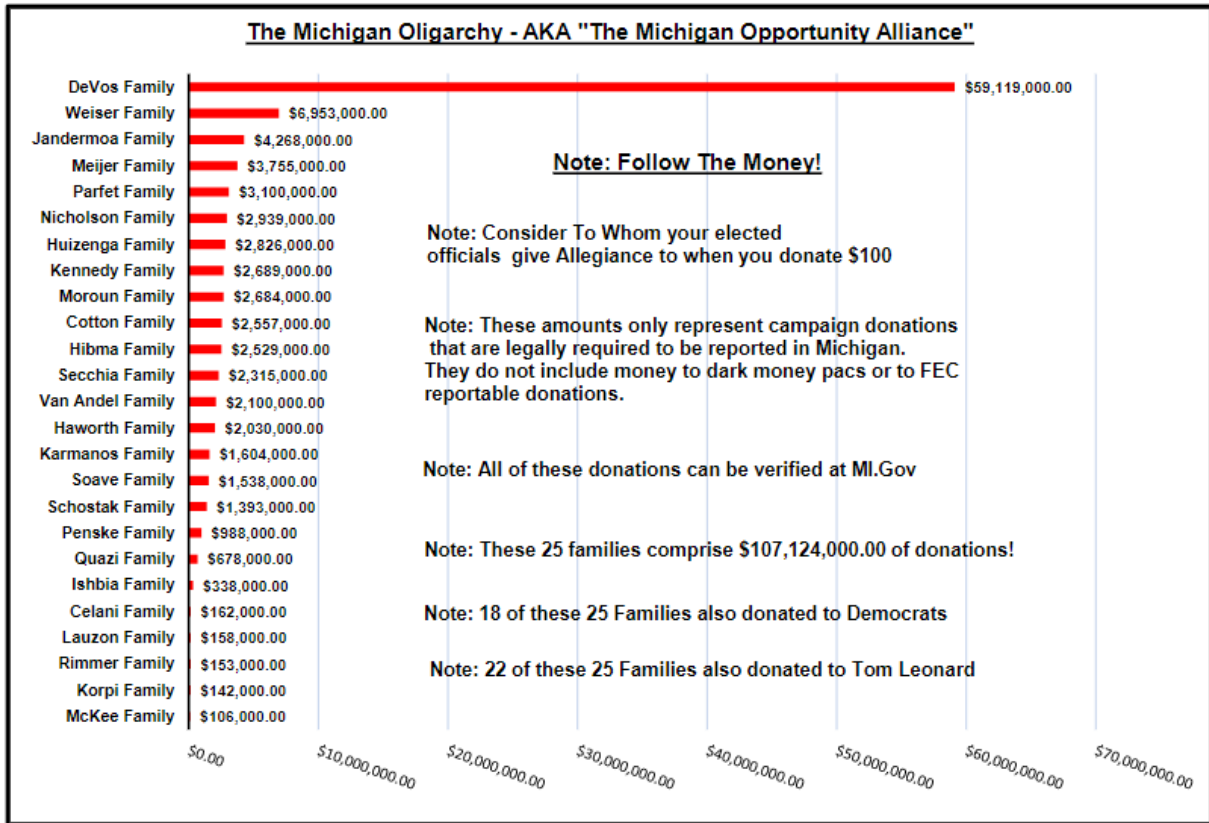
Why did the Michigan Legislature certify the most fraudulent election in history?

Why did the Michigan Legislature refuse the Constitutional Right of a Full Forensic Audit to over 10,000 Michigan citizens when they submitted notarized affidavits requesting such an audit?

There are over one hundred million reasons why!

Its called the Michigan Oligarchy!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

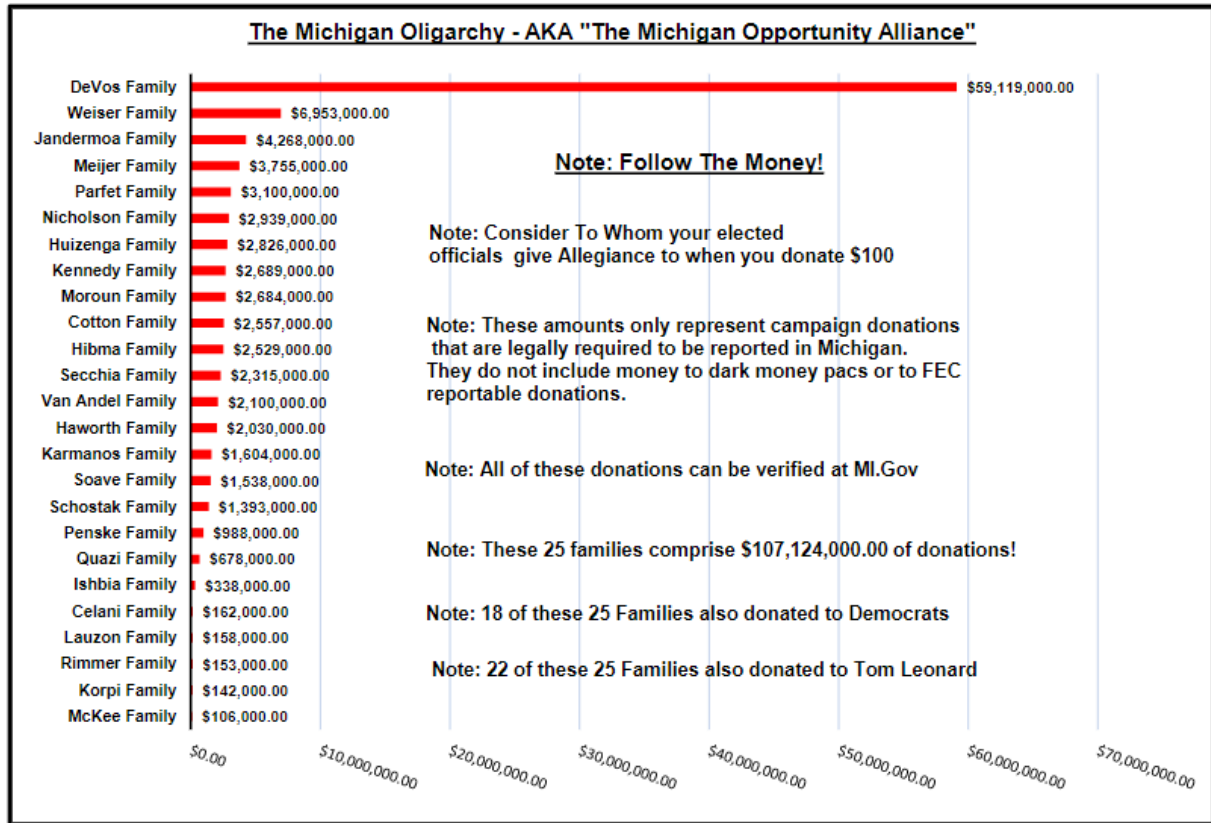


Chapter 24

Guess who owns the Michigan Legislature!

Yes... They are bought and paid for! [[youtube.com/shorts/KreMNfKqalg](https://www.youtube.com/shorts/KreMNfKqalg)]

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 25

Will The Michigan Legislature Acknowledge the Truth?

Great questions!

Great observations!

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=pfbid0RyjLC14zyK3L5dAp3AYF6kSn3E4PyUVPpFW16j1W1JdwoMVhyBeMqQyzAJfsPMqnI&id=515662323

Chapter 26

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Is it time to Change the Michigan Legislature to a Part Time Legislature?

In 2019, U.S. Attorney, Matthew Schneider told Reporter, Devin Scillian of Chanel 4 News that Michigan was the most corrupt state in the United States of America.

US Attorney explains why Michigan leads the US in corruption cases



Devin Scillian speaks with US attorney Matthew Schneider at Mackinac Policy Conference

A review of the most corrupt states and the presence of a Full time Legislature reveals a shocking correlation between corruption based on Federal Convictions and Full Time Legislatures. The National Conference of State Legislatures, NCSL, founded in 1975, represents the legislatures in the states, territories and commonwealths of the U.S. Its mission is to advance the effectiveness, independence and integrity of legislatures and to foster interstate cooperation and facilitate the exchange of information among legislatures. The information from the NCSL shows that only 20% of all states have some degree of full time status.

Comparing the corruption analysis reported by Five Thirty Eight in 2015 with the Information from the NCSL it is extremely clear that Full Time Legislatures are far

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

more likely to generate Federal Convictions for Corruption than states that only have part time, low paid Legislators.

The question becomes "Why Is This?"

A good hypothesis is that special interest persons/corporations are paying the Legislators (with campaign funds) to pass Legislation that provides monetary returns to those persons/corporations.

An analysis of the 25 families that have provided over one hundred million dollars to Michigan politicians suggests that the impact of this large amount of money may have swayed the course of the state of Michigan.

Have you ever wondered:

Why did U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider say that Michigan was the most corrupt state in the U.S. in 2019?

Why did the Michigan Republican Legislature pass Medicaid Expansion?

Why did the Michigan Republican Legislature increase the fuel taxes in 2015?

Why did Senate Majority Leader Arlan Meekhof remove the Committee Assignments from Senator Patrick Colbeck?

Why did the Speaker of the House Jason Wentworth remove Matt Maddock from the Republican Caucus?

Why did Lana Theis allow the Ricco scheme known as no fault auto insurance to continue basically unchanged?

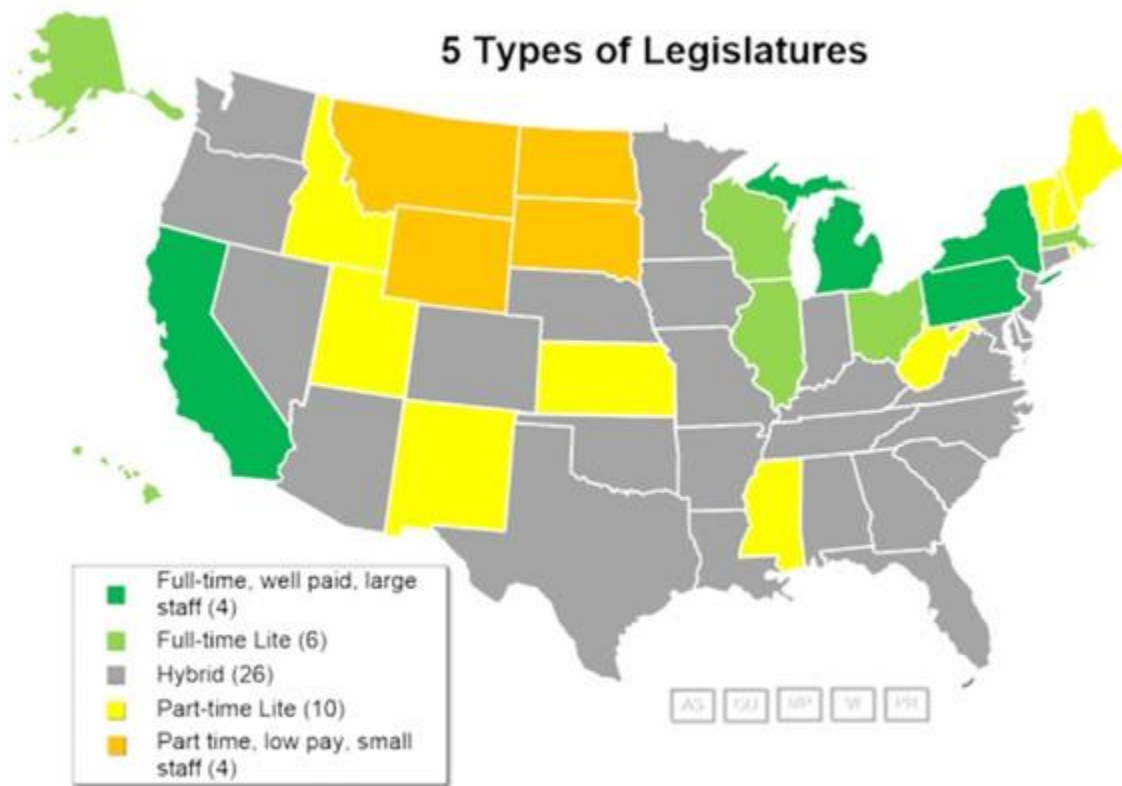
Why did Ed McBroom and Lana Theis perjure themselves with the fraudulent Senate Report that falsely said we had a fair election in 2020?

Why did the Michigan Legislature certify the most fraudulent election in history?

Why did the Michigan Legislature refuse the Constitutional Right of a Full Forensic Audit to over 10,000 Michigan citizens when they submitted notarized affidavits requesting such an audit?

Last week Mr. DeVos and Bobby Schostak hosted a group of wealthy big money donors to shape the Michigan political Landscape in a Fund Raiser at an undisclosed location in S.E. Michigan on May 17, 2022. It is probable that many/most of the names on the following chart were in attendance based on past donations.

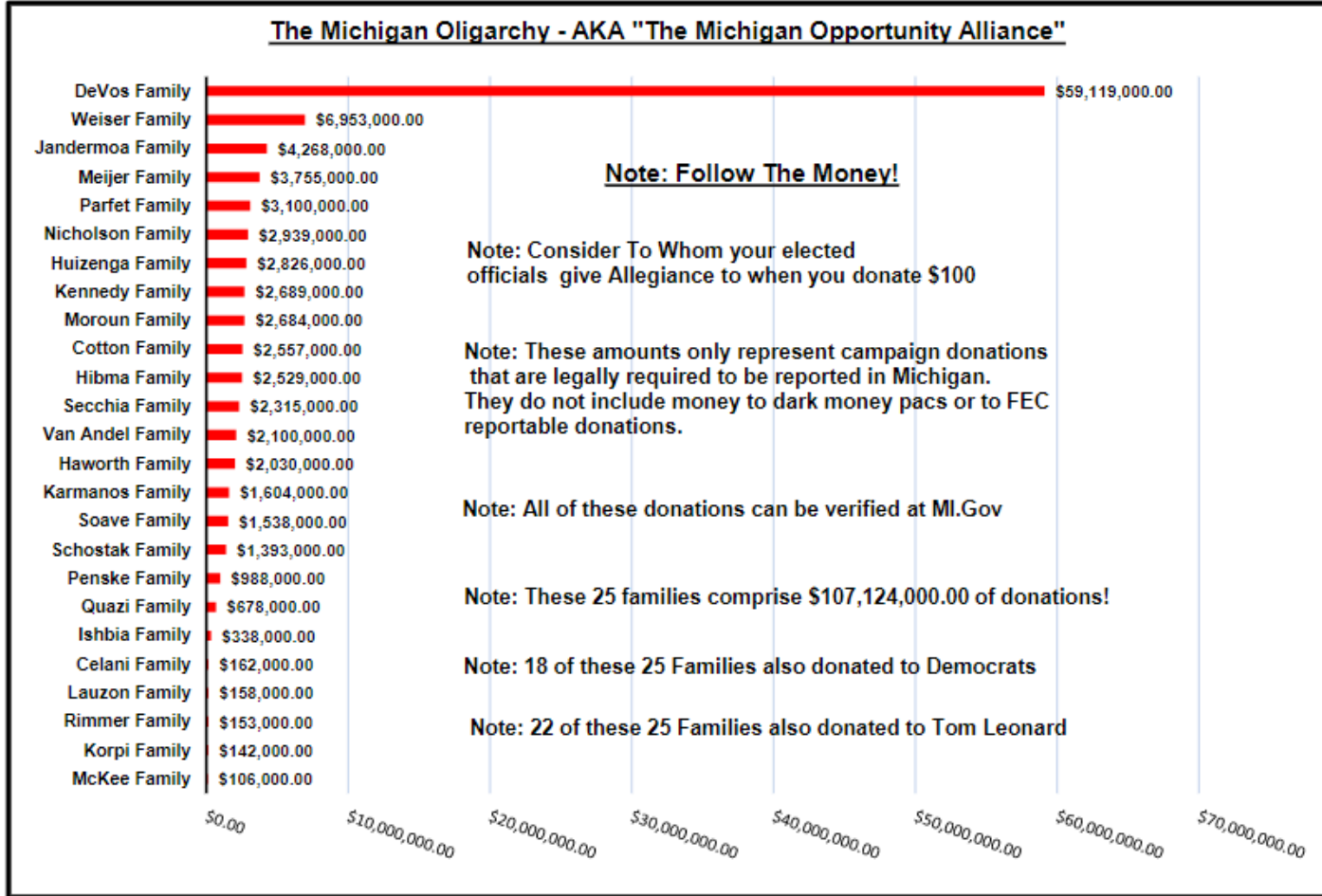
Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

STATE	CORRUPTION CONVICTIONS	CONVICTIONS PER CAPITA	REPORTER RATINGS	LACK OF STRINGENT LAWS
Alabama	#13	#7	#4	#35
Alaska	37	3	33	20
Arizona	24	38	10	22
Arkansas	28	30	26	24
California	2	34	9	47
Colorado	31	44	36	19
Connecticut	26	29	21	49
Delaware	46	19	31	30
Florida	4	18	13	34
Georgia	12	25	8	1
Hawaii	39	24	35	38
Idaho	47	39	43	10
Illinois	3	8	2	40
Indiana	22	33	15	29
Iowa	33	40	41	44
Kansas	32	36	19	41
Kentucky	15	9	1	33
Louisiana	9	1		15
Maine	40	27	38	5
Maryland	19	21	29	11
Massachusetts	16	22	49	39
Michigan	14	32	47	7
Minnesota	30	46	37	27
Mississippi	17	2	7	45
Missouri	18	23	25	36
Montana	36	8	24	21
Nebraska	45	43	40	46
Nevada	41	45	12	9
New Hampshire	48	47	39	17
New Jersey	8	17	3	50
New Mexico	35	31	5	12
New York	1	11	11	14
North Carolina	21	41	28	31
North Dakota	38	5	46	8
Ohio	7	14	20	18
Oklahoma	20	12	23	13
Oregon	42	50	45	37
Pennsylvania	5	13	6	32
Rhode Island	44	28	18	42
South Carolina	23	20	16	6
South Dakota	34	4	44	2
Tennessee	11	10	32	43
Texas	6	35	14	25
Utah	43	48	27	16
Vermont	50	42	48	26
Virginia	10	16	34	4
Washington	29	49	30	48
West Virginia	27	15	22	23
Wisconsin	25	37	17	28
Wyoming	49	26	42	3

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



I submit that it is imperative that the people of Michigan retake control from these special interests and that the most logical method is "reign in" the corrupt Michigan Legislature by taking it back to a part time Legislature as 80% of all State Legislatures are.

Respectfully,

Bob Cushman

May 22, 2022

Reference

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

(<https://www.ncsl.org/research/about-state-legislatures/full-and-part-time-legislatures.aspx>)

(<https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/ranking-the-states-from-most-to-least-corrupt/>)

(<https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/2019/05/29/us-attorney-explains-why-michigan-leads-the-us-in-corruption-cases/>)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

STATE	CORRUPTION CONVICTIONS	CONVICTIONS PER CAPITA	REPORTER RATINGS	LACK OF STRINGENT LAWS
Alabama	#13	#7	#4	#35
Alaska	37	3	33	20
Arizona	24	38	10	22
Arkansas	28	30	26	24
California	2	34	9	47
Colorado	31	44	36	19
Connecticut	28	29	21	49
Delaware	46	19	31	30
Florida	4	18	13	34
Georgia	12	25	8	1
Hawaii	39	24	35	38
Idaho	47	39	43	10
Illinois	3	8	2	40
Indiana	22	33	15	29
Iowa	33	40	41	44
Kansas	32	36	19	41
Kentucky	15	9	1	33
Louisiana	9	1		15
Maine	40	27	38	5
Maryland	19	21	29	11
Massachusetts	16	22	49	39
Michigan	14	32	47	7
Minnesota	30	46	37	27
Mississippi	17	2	7	45
Missouri	18	23	25	38
Montana	36	8	24	21
Nebraska	45	43	40	46
Nevada	41	45	12	9
New Hampshire	48	47	39	17
New Jersey	8	17	3	50
New Mexico	35	31	5	12
New York	1	11	11	14
North Carolina	21	41	28	31
North Dakota	38	5	46	8
Ohio	7	14	20	18
Oklahoma	20	12	23	13
Oregon	42	50	45	37
Pennsylvania	5	13	6	32
Rhode Island	44	28	18	42
South Carolina	23	20	16	6
South Dakota	34	4	44	2
Tennessee	11	10	32	43
Texas	6	35	14	25
Utah	43	48	27	18
Vermont	50	42	48	28
Virginia	10	16	34	4
Washington	29	49	30	48
West Virginia	27	15	22	23

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 27

Great Example of the Michigan Uniparty! – Chapter "Ishbia"

Our learned friend and Patriot, Ken Ration, recently made a Facebook post in which he defined our Michigan Legislature as the UniParty. He stated: "The Legislature is the home of the "UniParty". The Uniparty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

As I researched the donor habits of one of Michigan's Billionaires, I noticed how well this example shines a light on the fact that we have "a government of the Oligarchs, by the Oligarchs and for the Oligarchs".

Ishbia gives to these sources which wind up in the coffers of the Republican and Democratic House and Senate Committees. (HRCC and SRCC, etc.)

The Senate Majority Leader (Mike Shirkey) and the Speaker of the House (Jason Wentworth) and their minority counter parts then have the "financial whip" to force the Reps and Senators to vote the way the oligarchs want (hypothetically) . 😊

<u>Donations of Matt Ishbia as "Laundered" Thru The United Wholesale Mortgage PAC</u>				
<u>Expending Committee Name</u>	<u>Payee Last Name/Vendor</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>\$Amount of Expenditure</u>	<u>Uniparty Flavor</u>
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	7/13/2021	\$7,150.00	Democratic Socialists

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	7/22/2021	\$250.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	FTE ADAM HOLLIER	7/27/2021	\$75.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	7/27/2021	\$125.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	8/1/2021	\$100.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	WENTWORT H MAJORITY FUND (Funds HRCC, SRCC and many more entities)	8/10/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC 2 (Mike Shirkey) (\$2.3 million funds SRCC, HRCC , etc)	9/7/2021	\$1,500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATI C FUND	9/7/2021	\$5,000.00	Democratic Socialists

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND (\$42,000 to HRCC in 2020)	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND (which in turn funds SRCC and HRCC)	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	9/20/2021	\$7,150.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	TIM GREIMEL FOR PONTIAC	9/20/2021	\$1,050.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	FARRINGTO N LEADERSHIP FUND	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	BUILDING EXPERIENC E NOW PAC (HRCC and Tom Leonard and Ann Bollin)	10/1/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	HOUSE REPUBLICA N CAMPAIGN CTTE	10/1/2021	\$5,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	FINK MAJORITY FUND (HRCC and Beau LaFave)	10/1/2021	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	CTE TC CLEMENTS	10/11/202 1	\$250.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	10/18/202 1	\$500.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	CARTER FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/202 1	\$1,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	GREIMEL FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/202 1	\$5,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC	FIGHTING FOR MICHIGAN FUND (HRCC)	12/1/2021	\$250.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED	ANGELA WITWER	12/6/2021	\$250.00	Democratic Socialists

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC		FOR STATE REP			
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC		SENATE REPUBLICA N CAMPAIGN CTE	12/6/2021	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC		EMBOLDEN PAC (Democrat Central Committee)	12/14/202 1	\$1,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA – VIA UNITED WHOLESAL E MORTGAGE PAC		CTE ANDREW BEELER – (WARNING!! Supported by Top Uniparty Donors in Michigan starting with DeVos!!!!!!!)	12/14/202 1	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Donations of Matt Ishbia as "Laundered" Thru The United Wholesale Mortgage PAC

<u>Expending Committee Name</u>	<u>Payee Last Name/Vendor</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>\$Amount of Expenditure</u>	<u>Uniparty Favor</u>
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	7/13/2021	\$7,150.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	7/22/2021	\$250.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	FTE ADAM HOLLIER	7/27/2021	\$75.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	7/27/2021	\$125.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	8/1/2021	\$100.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND (Funds HRCC, SRCC and many more entities)	8/10/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC 2 (Mike Shirkey) (\$2.3 million funds SRCC, HRCC, etc)	9/7/2021	\$1,500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND	9/7/2021	\$5,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	MATTHALL MAJORITY FUND (\$42,000 to HRCC in 2020)	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND (which in turn funds SRCC and HRCC)	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	9/20/2021	\$7,150.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	TIM GREIMEL FOR PONTIAC	9/20/2021	\$1,050.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	FARRINGTON LEADERSHIP FUND	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	BUILDING EXPERIENCE NOW PAC (HRCC and Tom Leonard and Ann Bollin)	10/1/2021	\$1,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	10/1/2021	\$5,000.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	FINK MAJORITY FUND (HRCC and Beau LaFave)	10/1/2021	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	CTE TC CLEMENTS	10/11/2021	\$250.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	10/18/2021	\$500.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	CARTER FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$1,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	GREIMEL FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$5,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	FIGHTING FOR MICHIGAN FUND (HRCC)	12/1/2021	\$250.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	ANGELA WITWER FOR STATE REP	12/6/2021	\$250.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	12/6/2021	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	EMBOLDEN PAC (Democrat Central Committee)	12/14/2021	\$1,000.00	Democratic Socialists
ISHBIA - VIA UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	CTE ANDREW BEELER - (WARNING!! Supported by Top Uniparty Donors in Michigan starting with DeVos!!!!!!!)	12/14/2021	\$500.00	Republican in Name Only

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 28

UniParty, Tom Leonard and Soros Family

I noticed that an individual that works for Dana Nessel having a last name of Soros donated to Tom Leonard three times over the past ten years. His name is Alan Soros and he is an assistant attorney general making about 130 k a year.
Interesting Indeed!

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name</u>
VOTERS NOT POLITICIANS BALLOT COMMIT	SOROS
DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE	SOROS
GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS
21 ST CENTURY DEMOCRATS PAC	SOROS
ABDUL EL-SAYED FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS
GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS
JENNIFER M GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS
ABDUL EL-SAYED FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS
JOCELYN BENSON FOR SECRETARY OF STAT	SOROS
THE PAC FOR AMERICAS FUTURE – MI	SOROS
ROSEMARY BAYER FOR SENATE	SOROS
CTE WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	SOROS
COMMITTEE TO ELECT ELIZABETH WELCH F	SOROS
COMMITTEE TO REELECT CHIEF JUSTICE B	SOROS
TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS
CTE GEORGE STEVENSON 55 TH DIST JUDGE	SOROS
TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	SOROS
COMM TO RETAIN JUDGE DONALD ALLEN	SOROS
TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	SOROS
COMM TO RETAIN JUDGE DONALD ALLEN	SOROS

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Michigan Contributions by the Soros Family

<u>Receiving Committee Name</u>	<u>Contributor Last Name/Organ ization</u>	<u>Date of Contribution</u>	<u>\$Amount</u>
VOTERS NOT POLITICIANS BALLOT COMMIT	SOROS	11/8/2018	\$100,000.00
DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE	SOROS	10/26/2020	\$25,000.00
GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
21ST CENTURY DEMOCRATS PAC	SOROS	8/3/2006	\$10,000.00
ABDUL EL-SAYED FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS	6/26/2018	\$6,800.00
GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS	9/18/2018	\$5,000.00
JENNIFER M GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR	SOROS	11/30/2005	\$3,400.00
ABDUL EL-SAYED FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS	8/7/2018	\$2,500.00
JOCELYN BENSON FOR SECRETARY OF STAT	SOROS	5/20/2021	\$1,000.00
THE PAC FOR AMERICAS FUTURE - MI	SOROS	10/19/2018	\$504.63
ROSEMARY BAYER FOR SENATE	SOROS	7/21/2018	\$500.00
CTE WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	SOROS	7/21/2018	\$500.00
COMMITTEE TO ELECT ELIZABETH WELCH F	SOROS	10/1/2020	\$250.00
COMMITTEE TO REELECT CHIEF JUSTICE B	SOROS	7/20/2020	\$250.00
TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	SOROS	10/18/2021	\$104.26
CTE GEORGE STEVENSON 55TH DIST JUDGE	SOROS	6/3/2004	\$100.00
TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	SOROS	3/28/2012	\$100.00
COMM TO RETAIN JUDGE DONALD ALLEN	SOROS	3/18/2010	\$50.00
TOM LEONARD FOR STATE REP	SOROS	8/15/2013	\$50.00
COMM TO RETAIN JUDGE DONALD ALLEN	SOROS	9/30/2010	\$50.00

Chapter 29

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

I was there at Detroit TCF to witness the stolen election. I was there on Jan. 6 to participate in three First Amendment Rights of free speech, freedom to assemble and freedom to request redress of grievances. I witnessed no violence and no law breaking.

Updated Details of the 2020 Election Fraud in Detroit:

(<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tRgAV0vcgTRdfmGVttfaadItNfRn7Eth/view?usp=sharing>)

Chapter 30

Lana Theis is really an agent of Insurance Special Interests!

Lana has received more than \$84,000.00 from INSURANCE AND HEALTH CARE SPECIAL INTERESTS!

I just came across a new piece of news by the Campaign Finance Network which really spiked my interest!

When you understand that our Michigan Legislators are bought and paid for with huge amounts of special interest money that finds unethical but technically legal pathways to exceed normal campaign donation limits, you will understand why :

1. Michigan has been designated as the most corrupt state by Michigan U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider!
2. Michigan continues to be one of the highest auto insurance costs states in the United States!

“Big Campaign Donors Entrenched In The Fight Over Auto Insurance Rates

Members Of The House And Senate Insurance Committees Have Received More Than \$700,000 From Donors Who've Weighed In On Past Debates Over Michigan's Pricy Auto Insurance System

By CRAIG MAUGER
Michigan Campaign Finance Network”

This article reports that State Senator Lana Theis has received \$23,700.00 from Auto Insurance Industry Donors such as the Michigan Insurance Coalition.

After reading this article, I decided to do my own campaign finance research. Just looking at donations reportable to the state of Michigan to Lana Theis, I found more than \$84,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

donated from insurance companies and health care companies that stand to gain large amounts of money with expensive auto insurance!

It would be a huge mistake to vote for Lana Theis because we know that she is clearly in the pocket of the Expensive Insurance and Health Care Special Interests!

Bob Cushman

6-24-2022

(<https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1-6sFI7KR1OzfN7BjNxyck-dB75ZOT3Z8/edit?usp=sharing&oid=107378417831847218566&rtpof=true&sd=true>)

([Big Campaign Donors Are Entrenched In The Fight Over Michigan's Auto Insurance Rates \(mcfn.org\)](http://mcfn.org))

(<https://mcfn.org/node/6630/big-campaign-donors-entrenched-in-the-fight-over-auto-insurance-rates>)

Chapter 31

Why does Michigan still have the highest cost auto insurance by far?

Are we looking at massive corruption in our Legislature?

Evolution of PAC known as "Leading Michigan Forward Fund"

- Leading Michigan Forward Fund (LMFF) established as a 501 C-4 with Sam Theis, husband of Lana Theis. (March 2015)
- Meghan Reckling becomes Chief of Staff for Lana Theis in 2015 according to MCFN.
- LMFF changed status to 527 Pac with Meghan Reckling as Chairman and Sam Theis as Sec. and Treasurer.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- According to filings with the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), the Leading Michigan Forward Fund, an account run by Rep. Lana Theis' (R-Brighton) husband, Samuel Theis, received \$80,000 from the Michigan Insurance Coalition on Sept. 13, 2016. According to the MCFN "After the \$80,000 contribution, the Leading Michigan Forward Fund paid \$68,924 to Victory Graphics & Consulting(Meghan Reckling) from Oct. 16 through Nov. 3, according to IRS filings."
- Lana Theis became Chairwoman of House Insurance Committee
- LMFF is re-incorporated as a 501 C-4 WITH Stu Sandler in charge!
- LMFF reports \$761,600.00 in Revenue in 2018. LMFF reports \$838,983.00 in expenses for 2018. Stu Sandler is listed as President/Director , Larry Meyer is listed as Sec./Treasurer/Director, Jamie Roe is listed as Director. ID No. = 802003828 There is very much information redacted on IRS-990 form for 2018! Note: Because of the 501 C-4 status WE DO NOT KNOW WHO DONATED THESE LARGE AMOUNTS OF CASH NOR DO WE KNOW EXACTLY WHERE THIS MONEY WAS SPENT!
- Leading Michigan Forward Fund is dissolved. (April 2019)
- In the last 20 years the Michigan Insurance Coalition has collected \$421,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- In the last 20 years over 2200 employees of Auto Insurance Company have contributed \$365,000.00 to the Michigan Insurance Coalition.
- In the last 20 years the Michigan Insurance Coalition has contributed \$676,000.00 to elected officials and campaign committees.
- In the last few years, Lana Theis has received more than \$84,000.00 from INSURANCE AND HEALTH CARE SPECIAL INTERESTS! This is in excess of the single \$80,000.00 payment to the Leading Michigan Forward Fund! (<https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1-6sFI7KR1OzfN7BjNxyck-dB75ZOT3Z8/edit?usp=sharing&oid=107378417831847218566&rtpof=true&sd=true>)
- Comparison of the average cost of auto insurance by state
- Michigan has the highest rates for auto insurance, with drivers paying an average of \$4,386 a year for minimum coverage. Iowa has the cheapest auto insurance — drivers in the state pay just \$382 a year on average for minimum coverage. See how average auto insurance premiums in your state compare to those in other states and to the national average. (<https://www.valuepenguin.com/car-insurance-by-state>) per Value Penguin May 21, 2022.
- The average car insurance rate in Michigan is \$2,639 per year — 73% higher than the U.S. average. (<https://www.thezebra.com/auto-insurance/michigan-car-insurance/>)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Has the implementation of a Full Time Legislature in Michigan caused corruption and a loss of population?

In 1960 Michigan had a part time legislature and 19 Congressional Districts.

In 1963 Michigan became a Full time legislature state.

In 2019 U.S. Attorney Matthew Schneider stated that Michigan was the most corrupt state in the U.S.

We now have only 13 Congressional Districts.

The fact that we have lost about one third of our Congressional Districts means that we have lost almost one third of our population as compared to the United States. We know this because the population of the United States is equally divided into 435 Congressional Districts.

Most states do not have a full time state legislature.

Question 1.

Is our excessive corruption caused by our full-time state legislature?

Question 2.

Is our excessive loss of population, as a total of the U.S. population, caused by the effects of our Full time Legislature.

Question 3.

Can we improve our state by going back to a part time legislature?

P.S. Notice how Texas and Florida have prospered! They are not full time legislatures!

Average Population Per Seat	773,160	723,741	663,486	599,828	527,056	494,212	387,586	334,714	30
Massachusetts									
Number of Seats	9	9	10	10	11	12	12	14	
Change in Seats	0	-1	0	-1	-1	0	-2	0	
Average Population Per Seat	781,497	728,849	635,557	602,905	521,549	477,223	429,048	335,037	30
Michigan									
Number of Seats	13	14	15	16	18	19	19	18	
Change in Seats	-1	-1	-1	-2	-1	0	1	1	
Average Population Per Seat	775,726	707,973	663,722	583,049	514,352	470,379	411,747	353,987	30
Minnesota									
Number of Seats	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Change in Seats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

21:34 25%

census.

State or Region	2020 Census	2010 Census	2000 Census	1990 Census	1980 Census	1970 Census	1960 Census ¹	1950 Census	Ce
United States									
Number of Seats	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	
Change in Seats	7	12	12	19	17	11	21	14	
Average Population Per Seat	761,169	710,767	646,952	572,466	519,235	469,088	410,481	344,587	30
Alabama									
Number of Seats	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	9	
Change in Seats	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	0	
Average Population Per Seat	718,579	686,140	637,304	580,373	555,723	496,555	408,343		
Alaska									

Is this page helpful? [Top](#)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

21:35 24%

Tennessee

Number of Seats	9	9	9	9	9	8	9	9
Change in Seats	0	0	0	0	1	-1	0	-1
Average Population Per Seat	768,544	708,381	633,337	544,071	510,083	495,133	396,343	365,746

Texas

Number of Seats	38	36	32	30	27	24	23	22
Change in Seats	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	1
Average Population Per Seat	767,981	701,901	653,250	568,660	526,977	470,783	416,508	350,509

Utah

Number of Seats	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
Change in Seats	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Average Population Per Seat	818,813	692,691	745,571	575,928	487,012	533,905	445,314	

Vermont

Top
Is this page helpful? X
Yes No

21:34 25%

census.gov/data/tables/time-series/dec/apportionment-data-text.html

Number of Seats	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Change in Seats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Average Population Per Seat	990,837	900,877	785,068	668,696	595,225	551,928	446,292	318,085

Florida

Number of Seats	28	27	25	23	19	15	12	8
Change in Seats	1	2	2	4	4	3	4	2
Average Population Per Seat	770,376	700,029	641,156	565,364	512,631	457,047	412,630	346,413

Georgia

Number of Seats	14	14	13	11	10	10	10	10
Change in Seats	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0

Top
Is this page helpful? X
Yes No

Chapter 33

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Ever Wonder why your state Reps and Senators never listen to you?

The answer is simple.

THE GAME IS RIGGED!

The UniParty Big Money Donors control the legislature thru unlimited amounts via the puppet string masters known as the Speaker and the Senate Majority Leader

This 2020 Campaign Finance Donation Limit Table explains it quite well:

As an individual you are limited to \$1050 for state reps or \$2100 for state senator. The Speaker of the House controls the House Republican Campaign Committee and the Senate Majority Controls the Senate Republican Campaign Committee and they have NO LIMITS!

Consider that in 2018 that the SRCC donated \$711,000 to Laura Cox! Why would Laura Cox, who was already designated by the ELITES to be the next MRP Chair pay much attention to mere mortals that donated one hundred or one thousand dollars to her campaign coffers?

BTW Laura Cox turned around and donated \$881,000 to that mysterious, short lived entity known as the "2018 Media Services" that was established in May of 2018 received over 4.3 million dollars and dissolved in early 2019.

WHERE DID THAT MONEY GO?

Note: A complaint of possible money laundering has been filed with the Michigan SOS. I wonder if we will ever hear back from this?

I have listed the top donors to the 2018 SRCC below. These are the primary SRCC UniParty entities in Michigan:

DEVOS Family - \$120,000.00

DTE ENERGY PAC - \$57,500.00

MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC - \$50,000.00

SECCHIA Family - \$45,000.00

CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND - \$40,000.00

COMCAST CORP PAC - \$40,000.00

COTTON Family - \$40,000.00

JANDERNOA Family - \$40,000.00

MOVING MICHIGAN FORWARD FUND I - \$40,000.00

REPUBLICANS FOR A STRONGER MI - \$40,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

SENATE MAJORITY 2018 PAC - \$40,000.00
SOAVE Family - \$40,000.00
STAMAS LEADERSHIP PAC - \$40,000.00
WAYNE SCHMIDT LEADERSHIP FUND - \$40,000.00
MEEKHOF SENATE PAC - \$27,500.00
LINDER, Steve - \$26,000.00
COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC - \$20,000.00
JUDY EMMONS FOR STATE SENATE - \$20,000.00
MOROUN - \$20,000.00
VAN ANDEL Family - \$20,000.00
HCAM PAC - \$18,000.00
MARLEAU FOR MICHIGAN PAC - \$15,500.00
AT&T PAC - \$15,000.00
MARTY KNOLLENBERG FOR SENATE - \$14,500.00
DENTPAC - \$13,500.00
CITIZENS SUPPORTING MIKE NOFS - \$11,000.00
KOWALL MAJORITY FUND - \$11,000.00
NICHOLSON Family - \$10,500.00
CELANI Family - \$10,000.00
CMS ENERGY PAC - \$10,000.00
CONSULTING ENGS COUNCIL PAC - \$10,000.00
CTE PETER MACGREGOR FOR SENATE - \$10,000.00
DETROIT REGIONAL CHAMBER PAC - \$10,000.00
DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC - \$10,000.00
FORD MOTOR CIVIC ACTION - \$10,000.00
GROWING MICHIGAN - \$10,000.00
HCAM PAC - \$10,000.00
HUIZENGA Family - \$10,000.00
JIM STAMAS FOR STATE SENATE - \$10,000.00

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

KORPI Family - \$10,000.00

LAUZON Family - \$10,000.00

MCKEE Family - \$10,000.00

MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS PAC - \$10,000.00

MI RESTAURANT ASSN PAC - \$10,000.00

RIMMER - \$10,000.00

TAYLOR - \$10,000.00

Contributor→ Office↓	Individual Contribution Limit	Political (PAC) Committee Contribution Limit	Independent (PAC) Committee Contribution Limit	Caucus (PAC) Committee Contribution Limit	District Political Party Committee Contribution Limit	County Political Party Committee Contribution Limit	State Political Party Committee Contribution Limit
Governor and Lt. Governor — With Public Funding	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$750,000
Governor and Lt. Governor — Without Public Funding	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
Secretary of State	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
Attorney General	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
State Senate	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$21,000	**Unlimited	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$21,000
State Representative	\$1,050	\$1,050	\$10,500	**Unlimited	\$10,500	\$10,500	\$10,500
State Board of Education	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
University of Michigan Regents	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
Michigan State University Trustees	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000
Wayne State University Governors	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$71,500	\$143,000

Chapter 34

Lack of Transparency in Michigan causes Utter Corruption.

Michigan Legislators create Transparency and Ethics Laws in Michigan that exempts the Leaders of the Legislature and the Governor!

Its true!

The wise and omnipotent Dalai Lama is credited with saying that “ A Lack of Transparency results in distrust and a deep sense of insecurity.” That really fits Michigan!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

In 2015 the "Center for Public Integrity" gave Michigan a failing grades in public integrity. In fact they ranked dead last of all 50 states in Executive Accountability, Legislative Accountability and Judicial Accountability!

(<https://publicintegrity.org/politics/state-politics/state-integrity-investigation/michigan-gets-f-grade-in-2015-state-integrity-investigation/>)

They also received an "F" and ranked 47 out of 50th in "Ethics Enforcement Agencies". I found this out the hard way when I attempted to report the corrupt Lana Theis for ethics violations regarding her handling of the so called "No Fault Insurance" redo while receiving tens of thousands of dollars from special interest groups relative to car insurance and related health insurance sources.

(See Lana Theis information in chapters 7,8,30 and 31 in "Michigan's Corruption Explained – Follow the Money" – (https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NOGenbjYVUeNkj_n06C107FG5sfiZVke/view?usp=sharing))

I was stopped abruptly when I found out that elected officials in Michigan are "exempted" from being held accountable in Michigan Ethics Law!

([http://www.legislature.mi.gov/\(S\(3z5kwiow55edyjec43s2gd0k\)\)/mileg.aspx?page=GetObject&objectname=mcl-Act-196-of-1973#:~:text=AN%20ACT%20to%20prescribe%20standards,to%20prescribe%20remedies%20and%20penalties.](http://www.legislature.mi.gov/(S(3z5kwiow55edyjec43s2gd0k))/mileg.aspx?page=GetObject&objectname=mcl-Act-196-of-1973#:~:text=AN%20ACT%20to%20prescribe%20standards,to%20prescribe%20remedies%20and%20penalties.))

According to the State of Michigan "The Board does not have jurisdiction over the following:

- State elected officials.
- (<https://www.michigan.gov/mdcs/quick-links/boardethics>)

How outrageous is this! I could not find any correlation in the actual statute so this "direction" is probably not legal, but that is the way Michigan, the most corrupt state rolls!

The U.S. Attorney, Matthew Schneider, reported to Devin Scillian in 2019 that Michigan was the most corrupt state in the United States!

(See Chapter 7 in

(https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NOGenbjYVUeNkj_n06C107FG5sfiZVke/view?usp=sharing)

According to an article in the Detroit Metro Times published in June of 2019, Michigan is

the most corrupt state in the country!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

"The level of corruption in Michigan is staggering. It's Democrats, it's Republicans, its

the entire political establishment, which is mostly a cesspool of morally bankrupt dirtbags working on behalf of corporations and the wealthy instead of the middle and

lower class. That much is evident to anyone paying attention, and things are so bad that

in 2012 the FBI organized the Detroit Area Public Corruption Task Force — which is made up of local, state, and federal law officials — to tackle the issue. The task force is

still operating, and in some cases local authorities aren't informed of the feds' activities

because they can't be trusted. Last month, Metro Times reported that more than 40 southeast Michigan officials are under federal investigation. And last week, U.S.

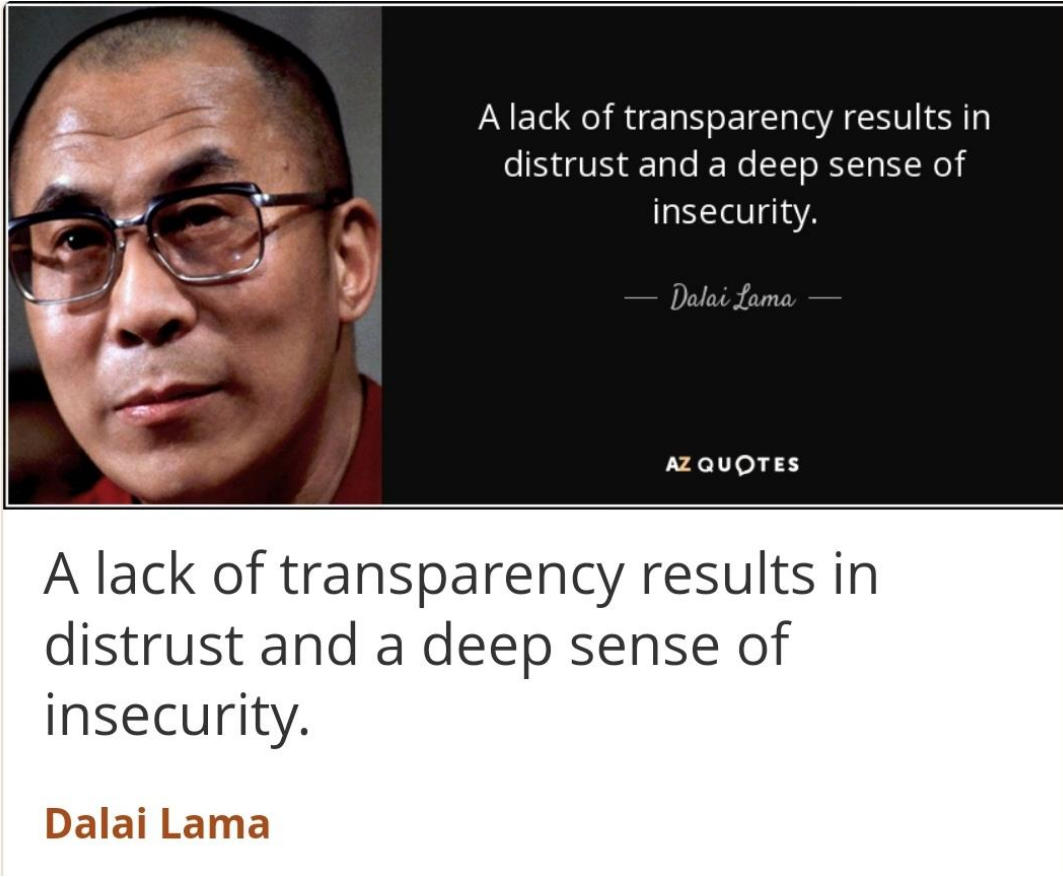
Attorney Matthew Schneider underscored the extent of the problem in an interview with

WDIV's Devin Scillian at the Mackinac Policy Conference."

"Our statistics show we lead the nation in corruption cases, by far," Schneider told Scillian.

"Every state has about one corruption case each year, Schneider said, while larger districts like New York City, Los Angeles, and Miami, usually see around four. In Michigan there were about 18 per year for the last five years."

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 35

If State Law 750.125 were ever enforced most Many Michigan Millionaires Would Be In Jail!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The criminal offense of Michigan UniParty donating money to one or both political parties in order to garner political favors that will in turn enrich the donor.

When persons donate money to legislators coffers with the expectation of receiving benefits to themselves they are guilty of:

THE MICHIGAN PENAL CODE (EXCERPT) Act 328 of 1931

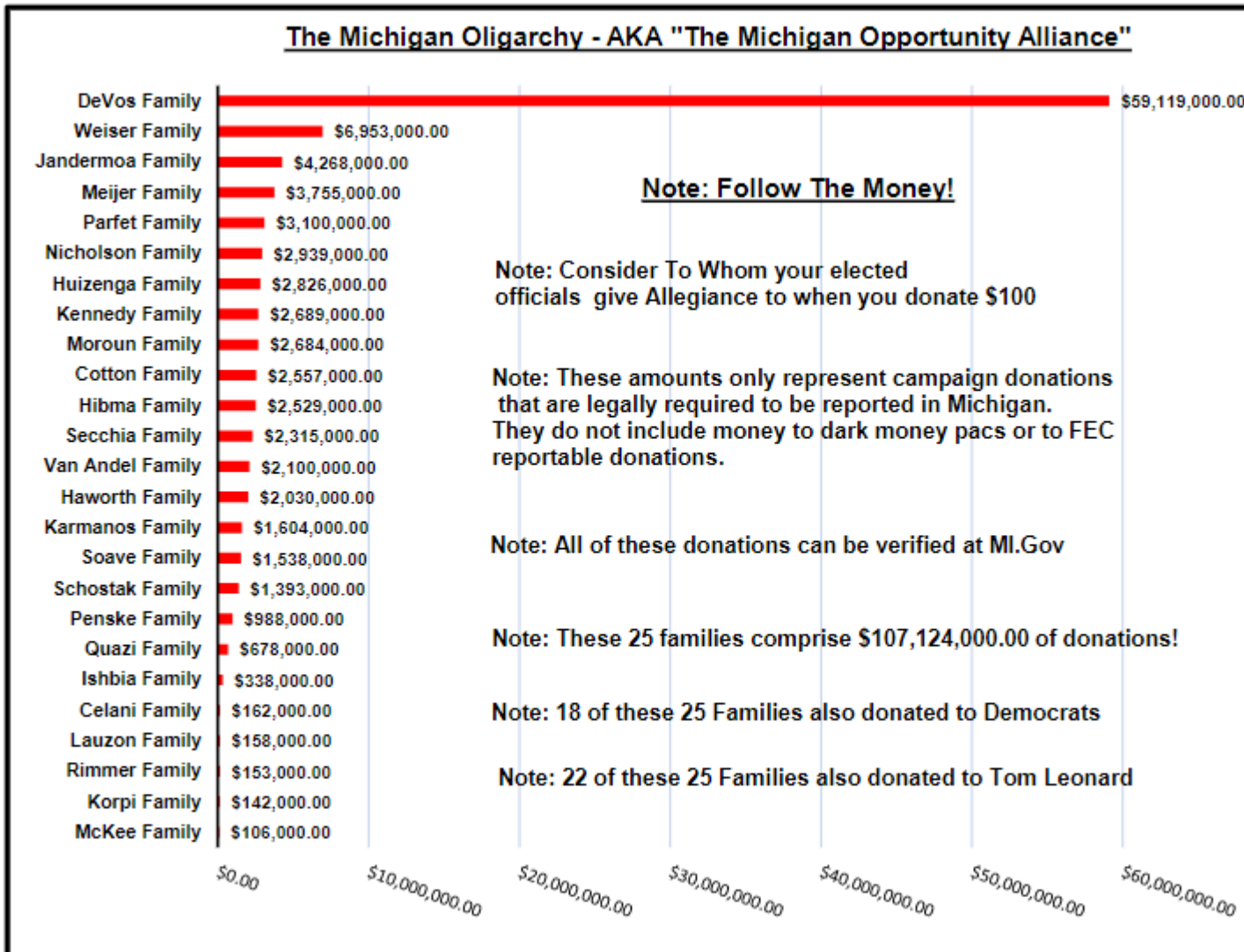
750.125 Giving, offering, or promising commission, gift, or gratuity to agent, employee, or other person with intent to influence action of agent or employee; requesting or accepting commission, gift, or gratuity; using or giving document containing materially false, erroneous, or defective statement; evidence; use of truthful testimony, evidence, or other information against witness in criminal case; violation as misdemeanor.

Sec. 125.

(P) A person shall not give, offer, or promise a commission, gift, or gratuity to an agent, employee, or other person or do or offer to do an act beneficial to an agent, employee, or other person with intent to influence the action of the agent or employee in relation to his or her principal's or employer's business.

(2) An agent or employee shall not request or accept a commission, gift, or gratuity, or a promise of a commission, gift, or gratuity, for the agent, employee, or another person or the doing of an act or offer of an act beneficial to the agent, employee, or another person according to an agreement or understanding between the agent or employee and any other person that the agent or employee shall act in a particular manner in relation to his or her principal's or employer's business.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 36

Fraud Reporting Sources

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Michigan Auditor General

[\(https://audgen.michigan.gov/report-fraud/\)](https://audgen.michigan.gov/report-fraud/)

How do I report fraud to the Michigan Department of State?

By phone

844-372-8356

By mail

SOS-OIS@Michigan.gov

FBI

<https://www.fbi.gov/contact-us>

Chapter 37

Was This Quid Pro Quo?

According to articles in Bridge Magazine, the family of former Chair of the Michigan Republican Party, Bobby Schostak, may have benefited about \$35,000,000 in the last few years due to questionable Legislation from the State of Michigan. When you combine the grants from Michigan coffers with "timely" donations made by the Schostak Family to Michigan Power Brokers you will ask yourself if this was a pay to play exercise (AKA Quid Pro Quo).

As tax payers we must ask the questions:

1. Was this legal?
2. Was this ethical?

What do you think?

<https://www.bridgemi.com/102pprox.102-government/who-pushed-20m-grants-help-ex-gop-chair-michigan-records-left-blank>

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<https://www.bridgemi.com/103pprox.103-government/103pprox.103-pork-includes-another-15-million-ex-gop-chairs-company>

<u>Year</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>"Cost" to Schostak Family</u>	<u>Benefit to to Schostak Family</u>
2011	Bobby Schostak becomes Chair of Michigan Republican Party		
2016/2017	Contribution to Laura Cox via Red and Blue Pac	\$2,500.00	
2016	Contribution to MRP	\$35,000.00	
2017	Contribution to MRP	\$15,000.00	
2017	Grant for Utility Work from Michigan		\$10,000,000.00
2018	Contribution to Laura Cox via Red and Blue Pac	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMM	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND 2	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to BILL SCHUETTE FOR GOVERNOR	\$6,800.00	
2018	Grant for Utility Work from Michigan		\$10,000,000.00
2019	Laura Cox becomes Chair of Michigan Republican Party		
2022	Contribution to SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	\$41,975.00	
2022	Contribution to HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	\$41,975.00	

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

2022	Grant for "water treatment" in Salem Township		\$15,000,000.00
	Totals	\$158,250.00	\$35,000,000.00

Note: Laura Cox was rumored to have been the sponsor of one or both tax break bills in 2017 and 2018

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Was This Quid Pro Quo

<u>Year</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>"Cost" to Schostak Family</u>	<u>Benefit to to Schostak Family</u>
2011	Bobby Schostak becomes Chair of Michigan Republican Party		
2016/2017	Contribution to Laura Cox via Red and Blue Pac	\$2,500.00	
2016	Contribution to MRP	\$35,000.00	
2017	Contribution to MRP	\$15,000.00	
2017	Grant for Utility Work from Michigan		\$10,000,000.00
2018	Contribution to Laura Cox via Red and Blue Pac	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMM	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND 2	\$5,000.00	
2018	Contribution to BILL SCHUETTE FOR GOVERNOR	\$6,800.00	
2018	Grant for Utility Work from Michigan		\$10,000,000.00
2019	Laura Cox becomes Chair of Michigan Republican Party		
2022	Contribution to SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	\$41,975.00	
2022	Contribution to HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	\$41,975.00	
2022	Grant for "water treatment" in Salem Township		\$15,000,000.00
	Totals	\$158,250.00	\$35,000,000.00
	Note: Laura Cox was rumored to have been the sponsor of one or both tax break bills in 2017 and 2018		
<small>(https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/who-pushed-20m-grants-help-ex-gop-chair-michigan-records-left-blank)</small> <small>(https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/michigan-pork-includes-another-15-million-ex-gop-chairs-company)</small>			

Chapter 38

Michigan Legislature Enables Absentee Ballot Fraud!
Its time for A PART TIME LEGISLATURE!

"Early voting" is taking place in Detroit. I visited a satellite location today along with Patriot Dr Philip O'Halloran today, July 21, 2022. (Adams Butzel Recreation Complex 10500 Lyndon St.– 48238)

I was shocked to find that our worthless Legislature had written into law a pathetic and meaningless law that says a person with no I.D. may vote if he signs a ***meaningless, no information required affidavit*** that says under penalty of law that he or she does not have an I.D.

It does NOT require the person to stipulate that he or she is a citizen; that he or she lives at a certain address; that he or she is legally entitled to vote!

Only that he or she does not have an ID!

What a "nothing burger" of an affidavit!

What a "nothing burger" of a Legislature!

Here is the infuriating part of the law! – 168.761

"However, if an elector obtains his or her absent voter ballot in person from the clerk and votes by absent voter ballot without providing identification for election purposes required under this subsection, the absent voter ballot of that elector must be prepared as a challenged ballot as provided in section 727 and must be counted as any other ballot is counted unless determined otherwise by a court of law under section 747 or 748 or any other applicable law. "

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

What that means is that even though they pretend it is "challenged ", it counts just like any other ballot does.

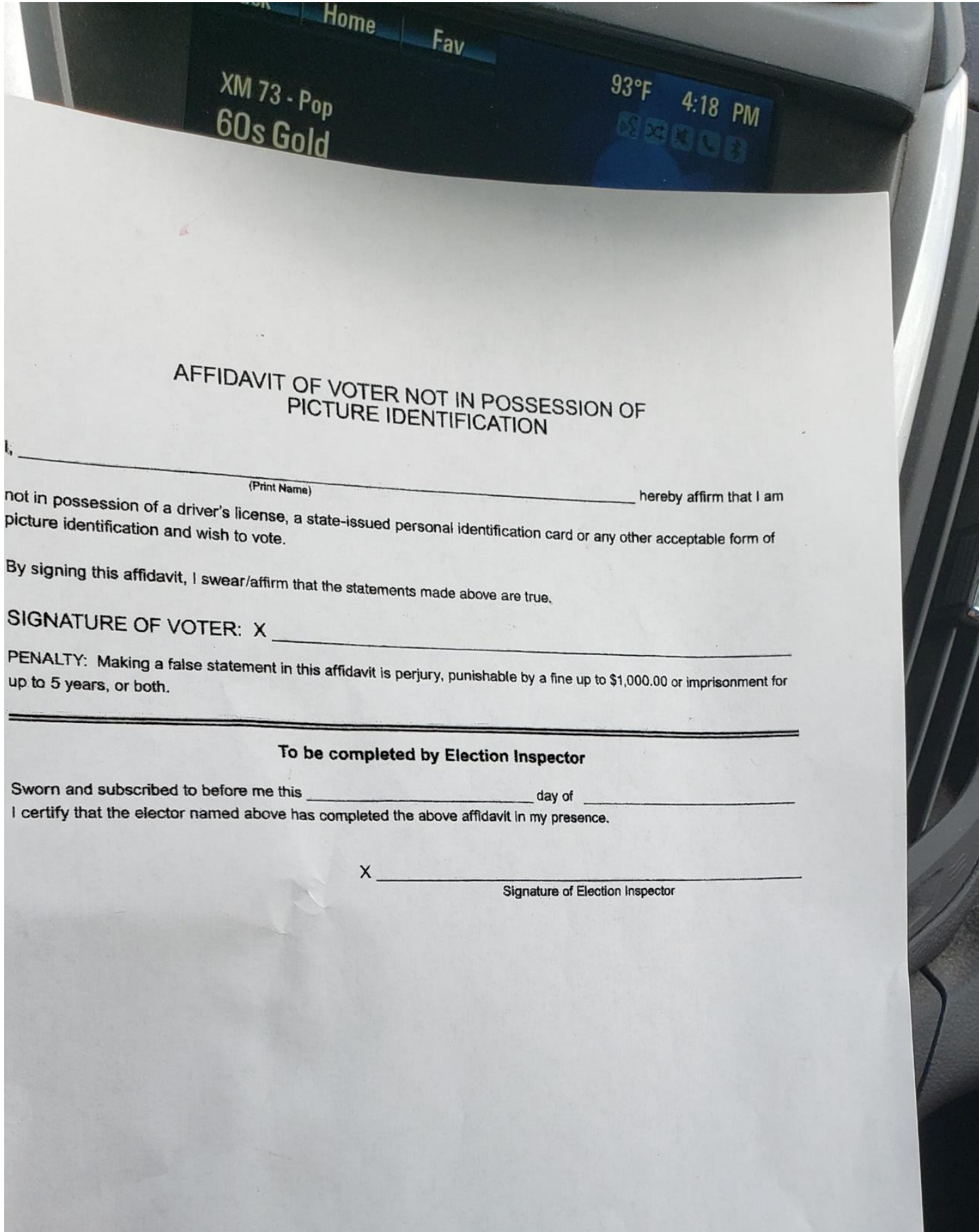
A CHALLENGED BALLOT MEANS NOTHING!

IT COUNTS ANYWAYS!

OUR FRAUDULENT LEGISLATURE IS A DISGRACE!

Its time for A PART TIME LEGISLATURE!!!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



AFFIDAVIT OF VOTER NOT IN POSSESSION OF PICTURE IDENTIFICATION

I, _____ (Print Name) hereby affirm that I am not in possession of a driver's license, a state-issued personal identification card or any other acceptable form of picture identification and wish to vote.

By signing this affidavit, I swear/affirm that the statements made above are true.

SIGNATURE OF VOTER: X _____

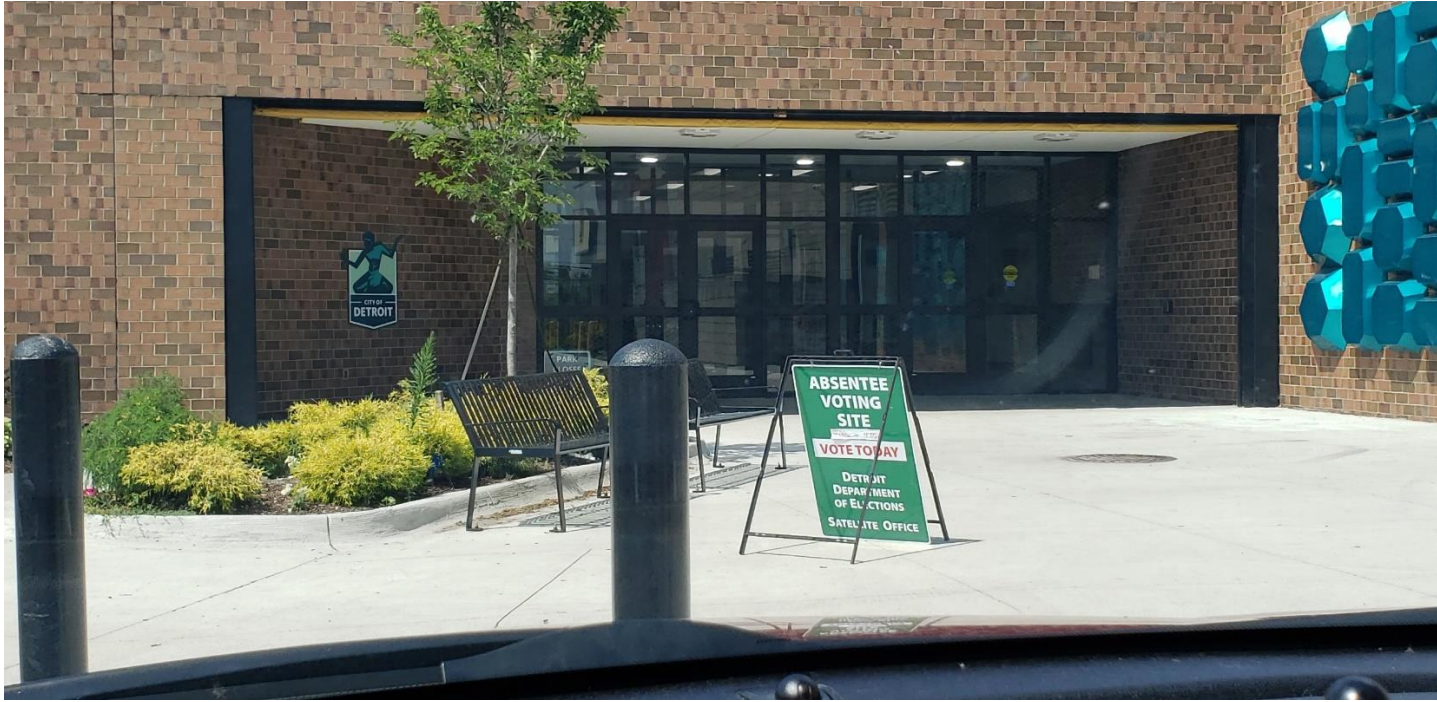
PENALTY: Making a false statement in this affidavit is perjury, punishable by a fine up to \$1,000.00 or imprisonment for up to 5 years, or both.

To be completed by Election Inspector

Sworn and subscribed to before me this _____ day of _____
I certify that the elector named above has completed the above affidavit in my presence.

X _____
Signature of Election Inspector

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 39

Money Laundering of \$4,300,000 and Meekhof receiving \$500,000

Was this a coincidence?

Senate Majority Leader , Arlan Meekhof, laundered 4.3 million dollars thru 9 state Senators to this short lived entity, "2018 Media Services LLC", with the help of Steve Linder in 2018. Somehow the American Jobs Council (Steve Linder as Principle Officer of AJC) funneled 0.5 million dollars to Arlan Meekhof's West Michigan Community Preservation Fund (Steve Linder as Director/Secretary of WMCPF).

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Notice how Steve Linder is the nexus on all of this!

Do you think this was legal?

Do you think this was ethical?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

From	To	2018 Amount (MI.GOV)	From	To	2018 Amount (Transparency USA)	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Laura Cox	\$712,000.00	Then Laura Cox	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$882,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Mike MacDonald	\$662,000.00	Then Mike MacDonald	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$641,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Thomas Barrett	\$507,000.00	Then Thomas Barrett	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$607,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Jim Runestad	\$536,000.00	Then Jim Runestad	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$588,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Marty Knollenberg	\$495,000.00	Then Marty Knollenberg	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$526,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Ed McBroom	\$493,000.00	Then Ed McBroom	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$511,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Michael McReady	\$432,000.00	Then Michael McReady	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$323,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Kevin Daley	\$191,000.00	Then Kevin Daley	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$228,000.00	
SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE*	Gave Ken Horn	\$61,000.00	Then Ken Horn	Gave 2018 Media Services, LLC - Steve Linder	\$60,000.00	
* Controlled By Senate Majority Leader with help from Ellen Kietzka					Total	\$4,366,000.00
Note: Numbers rounded to nearest thousand						

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -
DLN: 93493319158419

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

**Schedule I
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Name of the organization
AMERICAN JOBS COUNCIL

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,
Governments and Individuals in the United States**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.
▶ Attach to Form 990.
▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number
81-1205783

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? Yes No

2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) WEST MICHIGAN COMMUNITY PRESERVATION FUND 106 W ALLEGAN STE 200 LANSING, MI 48933	27-1189310	501(C)(4)	\$00,000				CONTRIBUTION TO SUPPORT ORGANIZATION'S MISSION
(2) MICHIGAN MY MICHIGAN 106 W ALLEGAN STE 200 LANSING, MI 48933	83-1782199	501(C)(4)	14,000				CONTRIBUTION TO SUPPORT ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.
Cat No 30015P
Schedule I (Form 990) 2018

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

08

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS
CORPORATIONS, SECURITIES & COMMERCIAL LICENSING BUREAU**

Date Received: AC1 (FOR BUREAU USE ONLY)

This document is effective on the date filed, unless a subsequent effective date within 90 days after received is stated in the document.

TranInfo:1 23758530-1 07/18/19
Chk#: NDH Amt: \$10.00
ID: 802194031

FILED
JUL 24 2019
EFFECTIVE DATE:

**ADMINISTRATOR
CORPORATIONS DIVISION**

**CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION
For use by Limited Liability Companies**
(Please read information and instructions on last page)

Pursuant to the provisions of Act 23, Public Acts of 1993, the undersigned limited liability company executes the following Certificate of Dissolution:

1. The name of the limited liability company is:
2018 Media Services LLC

2. The identification number assigned by the Bureau is: 802194031

3. The reason for the dissolution is: (check only one)

upon the happening of an event specified in the Articles of Organization or operating agreement.

upon unanimous vote

4. (Complete only if a later effective date other than the date of filing is desired. This date must be no more than 90 days after receipt of this document by the administrator.)

This Certificate is hereby signed as required by Section 103 of the Act.

Signed this 15th day of July, 2019

By [Signature]
(Signature of Member, Manager, or Authorized Agent)

Stephen J. Linder, sole member
(Type or Print Name and Capacity)

B₁

425

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 40

Jocelyn Benson rewrites election Law to Impede Transparency and Enable Fraud!

Our Secretary of State, Jocelyn Benson, has really outdone herself this year. She has written a manual, "The Appointment, Rights, and Duties of Election Challengers and Poll Watchers", directed at severely restricting the legal rights and responsibilities of election challengers and by doing so has violated the letter and the intent of election law herself. Below are a few examples of her illegal actions that are clearly designed to continue election fraud as we witnessed in 2020.

"Challengers present at a polling place or absent voter ballot processing facility must follow the directions of the election inspectors operating the polling place or absent voter ballot processing facility."

There is no such law that would obligate challengers to be subservient to elections inspectors AKA election workers. To create such a law would severely impede the rights of an election challengers.

Section 168.733 spells out the numerous rights of challengers. Among these are:

(Q) The board of election inspectors shall provide space for the challengers within the polling

place that enables the challengers to observe the election procedure and each person applying to vote. A challenger may do 1 or more of the following:

(a) Under the scrutiny of an election inspector, inspect without handling the poll books as ballots are issued to electors and the electors' names being entered in the poll book.

(b) Observe the manner in which the duties of the election inspectors are being performed.

I Challenge the voting rights of a person who the challenger has good reason to believe is not a registered elector.

(d) Challenge an election procedure that is not being properly performed.

I Bring to an election inspector's attention any of the following:

(i) Improper handling of a ballot by an elector or election inspector.

(ii) A violation of a regulation made by the board of election inspectors pursuant to section 742.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- (iii) Campaigning being performed by an election inspector or other person in violation of section 744.
- (iv) A violation of election law or other prescribed election procedure.
- (f) Remain during the canvass of votes and until the statement of returns is duly signed and made.
- (g) Examine without handling each ballot as it is being counted.
- (h) Keep records of votes cast and other election procedures as the challenger desires.
- (i) Observe the recording of absent voter ballots on voting machines.

"If serving at an absent voter ballot processing facility, to stand in a location where the tabulation of absent voter ballots can be observed, or to stand in a location where the entry of the names of voters whose ballots are being processed into the poll book can be viewed, so long as the challenger does not touch or handle any election-related materials"

There is no such law that restricts where a challenger stands or that restricts that a challenger may only observe these two stated processes. In fact 168.733 b allows challengers to be anywhere there are election inspectors! "(b) Observe the manner in which the duties of the election inspectors are being performed."

"Challengers may not speak with or interact with election inspectors who are not the challenger liaison or the challenger liaison's designee, unless given explicit permission by the challenger liaison or a member of the clerk's staff;"

This is not a law, this contradicts challenger rights as out lined in 168.733 :

"I Bring to an election inspector's attention any of the following:

- (R) Improper handling of a ballot by an elector or election inspector.
- (ii) A violation of a regulation made by the board of election inspectors pursuant to section 742.
- (iii) Campaigning being performed by an election inspector or other person in violation of section 744.
- (iv) A violation of election law or other prescribed election procedure."

"Challengers may not Stand so close to the poll book or other materials that the challenger's proximity to those materials interferes with the election inspectors' ability to perform their duties;"

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

There is no such law. This statement empowers the workers to arbitrarily tell the challenger to get back six feet or any other distance that the worker desires. This statement clearly was written by the SOS to obstruct challengers from doing their legal duty.

"Use a device to make video or audio recordings in a polling place, clerk's office, or absent voter ballot processing facility"

There is no such law. The law in fact empowers challengers to record "as a challenger desires":

168.733 (h) Keep records of votes cast and other election procedures as the challenger desires.

What Jocelyn Benson has cleverly done is to cause confusion regarding restrictions of election law 168.765a and transpose it such a way as to restrict election challengers from proving malfeasance and recording it so as to prove it in a court of law. Even though sworn affidavits are supposed to be legal evidence in a court of law we saw all of them disregarded by the courts in 2020 and 2021.

"168.765a "I (name of person taking oath) do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I shall not communicate in any way any information relative to the processing or tallying of votes that may come to me while in this counting place until after the polls are closed."

"Challengers may not: If serving at an absent voter ballot processing facility, possess a mobile phone or any other device capable of sending or receiving information between the opening and closing of polls on Election Day;"

No such law. Once again this is really aimed at preventing election challengers from obtaining evidence of fraud that would stand up in a court of law. Once again this contradicts election law that allows challengers to record as he or she desires.

"168.733 (h) Keep records of votes cast and other election procedures as the challenger desires."

"If a challenger acts in a way prohibited by this instruction set or fails to follow a direction given by an election inspector serving at the location at The Appointment, Rights, and Duties of Election Challengers and Poll Watchers | 22 May 2022 Michigan Bureau of Elections which the challenger is present, the challenger will be warned of their prohibited action and of their responsibility to adhere to the instructions in this manual and to directions issued by election inspectors. The warning and the reason that the warning was issued should be noted in the poll book."

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

No such law allowing a possibly fraudulent and unproven charge against a challenger to be recorded in the poll book!

"If the challenger refuses to leave after being informed of their ejection by an election inspector, the election inspector may request law enforcement remove the challenger from the polling place or absent voter ballot processing facility."

No such allow law allows this violation of challenger rights!

"As explained above, a challenger who is ejected from an absent voter ballot processing facility before the close of polls and while the challenger is subject to sequestration should, in lieu of being removed from the area containing the facility, be directed to remain in a room or area of the location separate from the area where absent voter ballots are being processed."

This illegal mandate effectively allows workers to imprison challengers until 8 PM! This is incredulous!

The Michigan Constitution makes it clear that only the Legislature has the power to make law.

Article IV § 1 states § 1 Legislative power.

Sec. 1. Except to the extent limited or abrogated by article IV, section 6 or article V, section 2, the legislative power of the State of Michigan is vested in a senate and a house of representatives.

Jocelyn Benson continues to attempt to usurp power that is Constitutionally relegated to the legislature. By writing manuals that CREATE LAW, Jocelyn Benson is in violation of the Constitution. It is imperative that either the courts or the legislature act immediately if we are to attempt to preserve any honesty and transparency in our tainted election process as we vote next Tuesday August 2, 2022 and beyond!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Chapter 41

Whitmer Accepts 6.4 Million Dollars in Illegal Donations!

To Whom is Gretchen Whitmer Allegiant To?

Is everyone breaking the law because they know Attorney General Nessel Dana Nessel won't do anything?

In the last couple of years Gretchen Whitmer has received more than \$6,446,000.00 in donations that exceed the individual limit of \$7150. Why is that allowed? Why is Mark Bernstein, the famous Michigan TV lawyer with a brother in the Michigan Supreme Court, allowed to donate \$250,000 at a time to Whitmer?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Why is the Governor of Illinois allowed to exceed the limit by giving Gretchen \$250,000.00?

What does HAIFA FAKHOUR, PRESIDENT of the ARAB AMERICAN AND CHALDEAN COUCIL expect in return for \$50,000.00?

Why is RHONDA NEWTON MI TEACHER PLYMOUTH CANTON SCHOOL DISTRICT giving \$44,730.00 to Whitmer?

Why is Major Republican Donor WILLIAM U PARFET, RETIRED CHAIRMAN AND CEO MPI RESEARCH donating \$50,000.00 to Whitmer? Why does he get to exceed the limit of \$7150 and what is he expecting in return?

Why is Matthew Ishbia, major contributor to the Republican Party hiding his donation of \$42,850.00 to Gretchen Whitmer behind his self funded pac UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC ? Is it even legal to fund your own pac then exceed the individual of \$7150? This is the same Ishbia that gave \$25,000.00 To Tom Leonards Michigan Values Leadership Fund and controlled his donations by giving Schuette \$6800 four times thru different family members. At least he pretended to follow the law in 2018. Perhaps no one is following the law anymore because they know drunken Dana won't take any action?

Why is our lawless SOS, Jocelyn Benson, not taking action for these campaign limit law breakers?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

TOM	WERNER	CA	CEO	SUNPOWER CORP	4/15/2021	\$10,000.00
AIMEE	CUNNINGHAM	TX	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	4/28/2021	\$10,000.00
RICHARD	MANOOGIAN	MI	CHAIRMAN	MASCO CORPORATION	4/29/2021	\$10,000.00
MARCY	CARSEY	CA	SELF	CARSEY WERNER PRODUCTIONS	5/3/2021	\$10,000.00
JAMES D	MACINNES	MI	CEO	CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN	5/20/2021	\$10,000.00
CHRISTOPHER	GABRIELI	MA	PARTNER	EMPOWER SCHOOLS	5/24/2021	\$10,000.00
ALBERT	KAMEN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	5/25/2021	\$10,000.00
JOSHUA	POKEMPNER	MI	EXECUTIVE	GIDDY UP LLC	6/7/2021	\$10,000.00
ALIDA	MESSINGER	MN	COMMUNITY VO	SELF	6/8/2021	\$10,000.00
	PLUMBERS & PIPEFITTERS LOCAL 333 PAC	MI			6/14/2021	\$10,000.00
JAMES	MILLER	CA	PRESIDENT	MOSAIC MEDIA INC	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00
MARY R	MORGAN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	7/6/2021	\$10,000.00
INARA	GEORGE	CA	SINGER	SELF	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PU	MI			9/7/2021	\$10,000.00
GERRY	BOYLAN	MI	OWNER	BOYLAN HOLDINGS	9/17/2021	\$10,000.00
BARRY	HOWARD	MI	RETIRED ATTORN	LIPSONNEILSONCOLESEL ZER &	9/20/2021	\$10,000.00
AARON	PHILPOTT	CA	PARTNER	PHILPOTT MEEKS	10/12/2021	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC	MI			12/11/2020	\$9,500.00
	ITC HOLDINGS CORP PAC	MI			10/7/2020	\$9,500.00
	BUTZEL LONG PC	MI			8/13/2021	\$9,400.00
	MILLER CANFIELD	MI			6/3/2022	\$9,000.00
	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MICHIGAN P	MI			7/13/2022	\$8,000.00
SARAH	WINKLER	MI	PRODUCING ART	DETROIT PUBLIC THEATRE	3/18/2021	\$7,510.00
MARJORIE	KUMAR	MI	DOCTOR	SELF	11/8/2021	\$7,500.00
	MI BEER WINE ASSOC PAC	MI			10/22/2019	\$7,500.00
	MI BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC	MI			12/17/2019	\$7,500.00
THOMAS	FORD	CA	FASHION DESIGN	001 CORPORATION	2/17/2022	\$7,500.00
BARBARA	GAMSON	TX	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/7/2021	\$7,500.00
NATHAN	KALASHO	MI	DIRECTOR	KALASHO EMPOWERMENT OF YOUNG S	7/14/2021	\$7,500.00
VIJAYA	KOGANTI	MI	BUSINESS OWNE	SELF EMPLOYED	11/4/2019	\$7,150.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

MARY	FISHER	CA	CONSULTANT	FFDL	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
JON	FELTHEIMER	NJ	CEO	LIONS GATE	9/20/2021	\$10,000.00
	HEALTH CARE ASSOCIATION OF MI PAC	MI			10/15/2021	\$10,000.00
	DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC -	MI			10/19/2021	\$10,000.00
SALLY	SUSMAN	NY	EXECUTIVE VP OF	PFIZER	10/20/2021	\$10,000.00
	MILLER CANFIELD	MI			10/31/2019	\$10,000.00
	AFSCME	DC			11/14/2019	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF	MI			10/21/2020	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE JUS	MI			12/17/2021	\$10,000.00
	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN PAC	MI			12/22/2021	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF	MI			12/31/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	CHURCH WYBLE	5/1/2020	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER MI PAC	MI			6/8/2020	\$10,000.00
	DELTA PAC	MI			7/20/2020	\$10,000.00
	REALTORS PAC OF MICHIGAN	MI			8/7/2020	\$10,000.00
	MAJ JUSTICE PAC	MI			9/21/2020	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER MI PAC	MI			10/20/2020	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PU	MI			4/11/2022	\$10,000.00
	FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND	MI			4/12/2022	\$10,000.00
	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MICHIGAN P	MI			6/1/2022	\$10,000.00
	PLUMBERS & PIPEFITTERS LOCAL 190 PAC	MI			6/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	TEAMSTERS 337 PAC	MI			6/20/2022	\$10,000.00
	PARENTHOOD ADVOCATES OF MICH	MI			6/21/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN CREDIT UNION LEAGUE ACTION	MI			7/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN LABORERS'	MI			7/17/2022	\$10,000.00
THOMAS	BARRON	CO	AUTHOR	SELF	2/22/2021	\$10,000.00
CAROL	LEIF	CA	WRITER/PERFOR	SELF	2/23/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	BEITEL	WA	CTO	ZILLOW GROUP	3/18/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

	MI LEAGUE CONSERVATION VOTERS	MI			10/20/2020	\$10,000.00
	MILLER CANFIELD	MI			1/31/2022	\$10,000.00
	IBEW PAC VOLUNTARY FUND	DC			2/23/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN CREDIT UNION LEAGUE ACTION	MI			3/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MICHIGAN P	MI			4/4/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN LABORERS'	MI			6/9/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN LEAGUE OF CONSERVATION	MI			6/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	TEAMSTERS 283 PAC	MI			6/20/2022	\$10,000.00
	COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC	MI			7/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE JUS	MI			3/16/2021	\$10,000.00
	DELTA PAC	MI			3/22/2021	\$10,000.00
	TEAMSTERS 1038	MI			3/22/2021	\$10,000.00
	TEAMSTERS LOCAL 406 PAC	MI			3/22/2021	\$10,000.00
	MILLER CANFIELD	MI			3/29/2021	\$10,000.00
MARIE	MCKELLAR	NY	RETIRED	NONE	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
NICOLAS	HANAUER	WA	VENTURE CAPITAL PARTNERS	SECOND AVENUE	4/18/2021	\$10,000.00
DAN	MUSSER III	MI	PRESIDENT	GRAND HOTEL	5/5/2021	\$10,000.00
JONATHAN	TISCH	NY	CEO	LOEWS HOTELS	5/5/2021	\$10,000.00
RYAN	MCINERNEY	CA	PRESIDENT	VISA	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE JUS	MI			6/22/2021	\$10,000.00
HOLLY	MALONEY	MI	COFOUNDER AND	GRUBHUB	6/28/2021	\$10,000.00
MICHAEL	EISNER	CA	EXECUTIVE	THE TORNATE COMPANY	7/8/2021	\$10,000.00
	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN PAC	MI			7/19/2021	\$10,000.00
RON	BOJI	MI	CEO	BOJI GROUP	7/20/2021	\$10,000.00
MANVIR	GREWAL	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW	7/20/2021	\$10,000.00
CYNTHIA	FORD	MI	PHILANTHROPIST	SELF	7/26/2021	\$10,000.00
SHASHIKANT	GUPTA	VA	OWNER	APEX COVANTAGE	7/28/2021	\$10,000.00
DHAVAL	VAISHNAV	MI	CFD ENGINEER	FORD MOTOR COMPANY	8/23/2021	\$10,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	8/30/2021	\$10,000.00
BLUE	RESNICK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/2/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

JILL	BRAUFMAN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
MARIE	MCKELLAR	NY	RETIRED	NONE	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
KATE	WOLTERS	MI	PRESIDENT-KATE	KATE AND RICHARD WOLTERS FOUND	4/8/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	TANNER	NY	INVESTING	THREE MILE CAPITAL LLC	4/15/2021	\$10,000.00
ELZIE	HIGGINBÖTTOM	IL	REAL ESTATE	EASTLAKE MGMT.	4/16/2021	\$10,000.00
SARAH	MIN	NY	CONSULTANT	SELF	4/17/2021	\$10,000.00
THOMAS	KEEFE JR	IL	ATTORNEY	KEEFE KEEFE & UNSELL P.C.	4/23/2021	\$10,000.00
IAN	SIMMONS	MA	INVESTOR	SELF	6/5/2021	\$10,000.00
	FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND	MI			6/8/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID S	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW PLLC	6/8/2021	\$10,000.00
IRWIN	JACOBS	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	6/29/2021	\$10,000.00
KATHY	MAKINO-LEIPSITZ	MI	DEVELOPER	SHELBORNE DEVELOPMENT	7/12/2021	\$10,000.00
GOV. THOMAS	WOLF	PA	GOVERNOR	STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA	7/12/2021	\$10,000.00
SCOTT	CHAPPELLE	MI	ATTORNEY	CHAPPELLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY	7/19/2021	\$10,000.00
SUZANNE	JOHNSON	CA	RETIRED	RETIRED	7/19/2021	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF	MI			7/20/2021	\$10,000.00
LAURA	RICKETTS	IL	PART OWNER	CHICAGO CUBS	7/28/2021	\$10,000.00
ILENE	RESNICK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/1/2021	\$10,000.00
JAKE	KASDAN	CA	WRITER	SELF	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
SHAWN	STAFFORD	MI	BUSINESS OWNE	RESSCO	9/11/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID S	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW PLLC	9/23/2021	\$10,000.00
	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MICHIGAN P	MI			10/1/2021	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE JUS	MI			10/7/2021	\$10,000.00
NICOLE	MUTCHNIK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/19/2021	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS ASS	MI			10/21/2020	\$10,000.00
BRAD	FALCHUK	CA	WRITER	SELF EMPLOYED	10/22/2021	\$10,000.00
ROBERT	LEVIN	MI	SELF-EMPLOYED	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/1/2021	\$10,000.00
	MONROE PLUMBERS & PIPEFITTERS	MI			12/7/2021	\$10,000.00
	CURTIS HERTEL JR FOR MICHIGAN	MI			12/21/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

NANCY	BEEUWKES	MA	RETIRED	RETIRED	3/16/2021	\$15,000.00
JOHN	WOLTHUIS	CA	CO-FOUNDER	TWILIO INC	8/7/2021	\$14,300.00
	PLUMBERS & PIPEFITTERS LOCAL 333 PAC	MI			12/31/2021	\$13,000.00
	MI BEER WINE ASSOC PAC	MI			12/11/2019	\$11,500.00
	MICHIGAN REGIONAL COUNCIL	MI			8/26/2021	\$11,500.00
ROBERT A	LEFEVRE	MI	EXECUTIVE	MI INDEPENDENT COLLEGES	9/1/2021	\$10,300.00
GREG	TATARIAN	MI	PARTNER	DEXTER DORIS LLC	9/7/2021	\$10,002.00
	MI COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS PAC	MI			10/24/2019	\$10,000.00
	IBEW PAC VOLUNTARY FUND	DC			10/22/2020	\$10,000.00
	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN PAC	MI			12/11/2020	\$10,000.00
	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MICHIGAN P	MI			11/29/2021	\$10,000.00
	INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND	MD			12/21/2021	\$10,000.00
	BCBS OF MI PAC	MI			5/1/2020	\$10,000.00
	DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC	MI			5/5/2020	\$10,000.00
	AFSCME	DC			7/6/2020	\$10,000.00
	MI BEER WINE ASSOC PAC	MI			10/20/2020	\$10,000.00
	DELTA PAC	MI			3/3/2022	\$10,000.00
	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN PAC	MI			4/12/2022	\$10,000.00
	MICHIGAN LEAGUE OF CONSERVATION	MI			4/30/2022	\$10,000.00
	CHALDEAN CHAMBER PAC	MI			6/3/2022	\$10,000.00
	MEIJER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF	MI			6/9/2022	\$10,000.00
	CURTIS HERTEL JR FOR MICHIGAN	MI			6/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	PLUMBERS & PIPEFITTERS LOCAL 333 PAC	MI			6/15/2022	\$10,000.00
	TEAMSTERS 299 PAC	MI			6/20/2022	\$10,000.00
SAM	NEJABAT	CA	BUSINESS DEVEL	STATE OF CALIFORNIA	2/8/2021	\$10,000.00
RICHARD	BLUMENSTEIN	MI	REAL ESTATE	DOVER DEVELOPMENT	2/15/2021	\$10,000.00
DANIEL	BERGER	PA	ATTORNEY	BERGER AND MONTAGUE	3/2/2021	\$10,000.00
	ROCK HOLDINGS INC. STATE PAC	MI			3/18/2021	\$10,000.00
DUG	SONG	MI	CO-FOUNDER DU	CISCO	3/23/2021	\$10,000.00
PATRICK	OLSON	CA	BUSINESS OWNE	SELE	3/25/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

	UAW MICHIGAN V-PAC	MI			8/21/2020	\$20,000.00
	MEIJER MI PAC	MI			9/10/2020	\$20,000.00
	ACEC MICHIGAN CONSULTING ENGINEERS C	MI			4/12/2022	\$20,000.00
RALPH	GERSON	MI	CHAIRMAN	GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES CORPORATIO	7/2/2021	\$20,000.00
	ROCK HOLDINGS INC. STATE PAC	MI			5/5/2022	\$20,000.00
	314 ACTION	DC			7/16/2022	\$20,000.00
CONWAY	FAMILY TRUST	CA	CONWAY FAMILY	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	6/21/2021	\$20,000.00
CYNTHIA	MISCIKOWSKI	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	2/12/2021	\$20,000.00
EDWARD W	SNOWDON JR	NY	PHILANTHROPIST	TED SNOWDON FOUNDATION	4/28/2021	\$20,000.00
	DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC -	MI			5/26/2021	\$20,000.00
	DTE ENERGY COMPANY PAC -	MI			4/22/2022	\$19,440.16
	ROCK HOLDINGS INC. STATE PAC	MI			7/8/2022	\$16,500.00
	MI EDUCATION ASSOCIATION PAC	MI			6/1/2020	\$15,000.00
	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP PAC	MI			7/13/2020	\$15,000.00
	REALTORS PAC OF MICHIGAN	MI			3/22/2021	\$15,000.00
	IBEW PAC VOLUNTARY FUND	DC			4/20/2021	\$15,000.00
	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP PAC	MI			6/30/2021	\$15,000.00
CHARLES	WALL	CO	LAWYER	SELF	9/20/2021	\$15,000.00
	MICHIGAN BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS ASS	MI			10/19/2021	\$15,000.00
	UAW MICHIGAN V-PAC	MI			2/18/2020	\$15,000.00
ROBERT	HASELOW	MN	PHYSICIAN	MINNEAPOLIS RADIATION ONCOLOGY	6/28/2021	\$15,000.00
	MICHIGAN BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS ASS	MI			9/17/2021	\$15,000.00
JAMES E	KEMLER	MI	VICE PRESIDENT	STRYKER CORP.	10/14/2021	\$15,000.00
EDGAR	BRONFMAN	NY	MANAGING DIRE	ACCRETIVE LLC	10/22/2021	\$15,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTH	MI			11/29/2021	\$15,000.00
	OPERATING ENGINEERS LOCAL 324 PAC	MI			12/29/2021	\$15,000.00
	SEIU MICHIGAN STATE COUNCIL	MI			1/15/2020	\$15,000.00
	CENTENE CORPORATION PAC	MO			1/25/2022	\$15,000.00
	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP PAC	MI			7/13/2022	\$15,000.00
	MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION PAC	MI			2/9/2021	\$15,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

LYNDA	RESNICK	CA	VICE CHAIR	THE WONDERFUL COMPANY	9/7/2021	\$25,000.00
GEORGE	SOROS	NY	INVESTOR	SELF	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
MIKE	SHEHADI	MI	PHARMACIST	FARMASCRIP	10/6/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	BELLINSON	MI	CO-FOUNDER	RIVERSTONE GROWTH PARTNERS	2/16/2021	\$25,000.00
CONWAY	FAMILY TRUST	CA	CONWAY FAMILY	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	3/16/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	BROROKS	CA	WRITER/PRODUC	GRACIE FILMS	3/24/2021	\$25,000.00
NATALIE	BERNSTEIN	GA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/29/2021	\$25,000.00
MARY	PEACE SULLIVAN	FL	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	4/14/2021	\$25,000.00
AGNES	GUND	NY	PRESIDENT	MUSEUM OF MODERN ART	4/30/2021	\$25,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	5/10/2021	\$25,000.00
GRETCHEN	DAVIDSON	MI	HOMEMAKER	SELF	7/6/2021	\$25,000.00
	ROCK HOLDINGS INC. STATE PAC	MI			7/16/2021	\$25,000.00
	MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC JEWISH CAUCUS	MI			8/11/2021	\$25,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	8/30/2021	\$25,000.00
STEWART	RESNICK	CA	CHAIRMAN AND	THE WONDERFUL COMPANY	9/7/2021	\$25,000.00
KEVIN	HUVANE	CA	EXECUTIVE	HUVANE CAPITAL PARTNERS II LL	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
ROGER	EHRENBERG	NY	MANAGING DIRE	IA CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	10/14/2021	\$25,000.00
MARY	PEACE SULLIVAN	FL	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/15/2021	\$25,000.00
GRETCHEN	DAVIDSON	MI	HOMEMAKER	SELF	10/20/2021	\$25,000.00
OLAN	MILLS II	TN	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/23/2021	\$25,000.00
WIN	MCCORMACK	NY	EDITOR	THE NEW REPUBLIC	3/24/2021	\$25,000.00
RICHARD	ADAM	CT	ATTORNEY	SELF	4/2/2021	\$25,000.00
	MICHIGAN REGIONAL COUNCIL	MI			5/10/2021	\$25,000.00
DANIEL	EDSON	MI	PRESIDENT	AMERICA PROFICIENCY INSTITUTE	5/19/2021	\$25,000.00
NIRAJ	SHAH	MA	RETIAL	WAYFAIR	5/27/2021	\$25,000.00
GREG	TATARIAN	MI	PARTNER	DEXTER DORIS LLC	5/28/2021	\$25,000.00
BERNARD	SCHWARTZ	NY	CEO	BLS INVESTMENTS LLC	6/14/2021	\$25,000.00
JILL	SOFFER	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/16/2021	\$25,000.00
BARBARA	LEE	MA	CONGRESS	US GOVERNMENT	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
	MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE JUS	MI			1/18/2022	\$21,500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

RUSTY	SEKHON	MI	NOT EMPLOYED		NOT EMPLOYED	\$44,731.00
RHONDA	NEWTON	MI	TEACHER		PLYMOUTH CANTON SCHOC	\$44,730.00
JOHN A	WOOLLAM	NE	OWNER	OWNER	WOOLLAM COMP,	\$44,349.00
KENNETH		MUSKEGO	494452707	ATTORNEY	SELF	\$44,329.00
FRANCES	BERMAN	CA	FOUNDER	NON PROFIT	1 VOTECLOSER	\$44,291.00
JOHN	DALTON	WASHING	200160000	N/A	N/A	\$44,215.00
MIKE	SHEHADI	MI	PHARMACIST	FARMASCRIP	2/8/2021	\$42,850.00
	UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC	MI			3/21/2022	\$42,850.00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	10/19/2021	\$40,000.00
DAVID	MAGERMAN	PA	COMPUTER SCIE	SELF	7/14/2021	\$37,500.00
	UAW MICHIGAN V- PAC	MI			7/20/2021	\$36,500.00
	MICHIGAN INFRASTRUCTURE AND TRANSPOR	MI			9/24/2021	\$35,000.00
	EMILY'S LIST-NF	DC			7/20/2021	\$35,000.00
	MICHIGAN INFRASTRUCTURE AND TRANSPOR	MI			6/6/2022	\$34,000.00
	MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION PAC	MI			12/17/2021	\$30,500.00
	CHALDEAN CHAMBER PAC	MI			7/15/2021	\$30,000.00
	EMILY'S LIST-NF	DC			10/20/2021	\$30,000.00
	INSPIRE MICHIGAN PAC	MI			3/29/2021	\$27,000.00
	AFSCME	DC			10/19/2021	\$26,500.00
	MICHIGAN REGIONAL COUNCIL	MI			12/15/2020	\$25,000.00
MELONY	LEWIS	CO	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/25/2021	\$25,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	11/2/2021	\$25,000.00
MANOREMA	PATEL	MI	OWNER	SUEZ MOTEL	11/8/2021	\$25,000.00
	HONIGMAN MILLER SCHWARTZ AND COHN CA	MI			4/13/2022	\$25,000.00
	AFSCME	DC			3/8/2021	\$25,000.00
TIMOTHY	LIGHT	MI	PROFESSOR	RETIRED	3/23/2021	\$25,000.00
RICHARD	BARTON	WA	CEO	RETIRED	3/31/2021	\$25,000.00
REID GARRETT	HOFFMAN	CA	VENTURE CAPITA	GREYLOCK	5/3/2021	\$25,000.00
ROGER	EHRENBERG	NY	MANAGING DIRE	IA CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	7/12/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	WHITE	MI	ATTORNEY	WHITE LAW PLLC	7/24/2021	\$25,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Contributor First Name	Contributor Last Name/Organization	State	Contributor Occupation	Contributor Employer	Date of Contribution	\$Amount of Contribution
PATRICIA	STRYKER	CO	PHILANTHROPIST	SELF	4/12/2021	\$250,000.00
J.B.	PRITZKER	IL	GOVERNOR	STATE OF ILLINOIS	7/8/2021	\$250,000.00
MARK	BERNSTEIN	MI	LAWYER	THE SAM BERNSTEIN LAW FIRM	7/20/2021	\$250,000.00
RONDA	STRYKER	MI	FOUNDER	STRYKER FOUNDATION	6/23/2021	\$250,000.00
STACY	SCHUSTERMAN	OK	EXECUTIVE	SAMSON ENERGY	4/15/2021	\$250,000.00
KARLA	JURVETSON	CA	PHYSICIAN	SELF	4/29/2021	\$100,000.00
STEPHEN M	SILBERSTEIN	CA	RETIRED	NONE	5/10/2021	\$100,000.00
JAMES	OFFIELD	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	4/19/2021	\$100,000.00
CHRISTOPHER	STOLTE	WA	PHILANTHROPIST	SOCIAL VENTURE PARTNERS	5/5/2021	\$100,000.00
MARTHA	SAMUELSON	MA	CEO	ANALYSIS GROUP	5/11/2021	\$75,000.00
PAUL	GREENEY	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	5/21/2021	\$75,000.00
	DGA VICTORY FUND	DC			6/16/2021	\$71,500.00
	CENTENE CORPORATION PAC	MO			3/14/2022	\$55,500.00
AHMED	BOOMROD	MI	COO	GDI INTEGRATED FACILITY SERVIC	7/8/2021	\$55,000.00
SHARIF	HUSSEIN	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/22/2021	\$50,000.00
HAIFA	FAKHOURI	MI	PRESIDENT	ARAB AMERICAN AND CHALDEAN COU	2/16/2021	\$50,000.00
SHARIF	HUSSEIN	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/18/2021	\$50,000.00
WILLIAM	HARRIS	MA	FOUNDER/DIREC	MASS GENERAL HOSPITAL	4/28/2021	\$50,000.00
SCOTT	BOWEN	MI	ATTORNEY	SELF EMPLOYED	5/25/2021	\$50,000.00
MILAN	GANDHI	MI	ADMINISTRATOR	MEDSHARE INC	6/18/2021	\$50,000.00
DALE	TAYLOR	IL	ABELSONTAYLOR	ABELSONTAYLOR	6/24/2021	\$50,000.00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	7/16/2021	\$50,000.00
WILLIAM U	PARFET	MI	RETIRED CHAIRM	MPI RESEARCH	10/14/2021	\$50,000.00
TIMOTHY	LIGHT	MI	PROFESSOR	RETIRED	10/15/2021	\$50,000.00
AHMED	BOOMROD	MI	COO	GDI FACILITY SERVICES	5/19/2020	\$50,000.00
JONATHAN	OBERHEIDE	MI	CTO	DUO SECURITY	7/14/2021	\$50,000.00
DEBORAH	SIMON	IN	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	7/16/2021	\$50,000.00
ANDREW	WOOLLEY	MI	SALES		CLOUDFLARE	\$44,754.00
BRINA	MILIKOWSKY	NY	STRATEGY CONSULTANT		SELF	\$44,741.00

###

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 42

To: Jocelyn Benson – Secretary of State,

The purpose of this letter is to point out 155 recent campaign donations from individuals to Gretchen Whitmer that exceed the legal limit of \$7150 and request that these be returned in order to accommodate Michigan Law.

These excesses total just over \$4,745,000.00.

This system of limiting donations is essential if we are to maintain/reclaim our representative Democracy.

These excesses are especially egregious as the Governor is expected to lead by example.

I look forward to your expeditious reply.

Thank you.

May God continue to Bless the State of Michigan.

Respectfully,

Bob Cushman – Citizen of Michigan

Bobcushman887@gmail.com

734-780-5662

Contributor First Name	Contributor Last Name/Organization	State	Contributor Occupation	Contributor Employer	Date of Contribution	\$Amount of Contribution
J.B.	PRITZKER	IL	GOVERNOR	STATE OF ILLINOIS	7/8/2021	\$250,000.00
MARK	BERNSTEIN	MI	LAWYER	THE SAM BERNSTEIN LAW FIRM	7/20/2021	\$250,000.00
PATRICIA	STRYKER	CO	PHILANTHROPIST	SELF	4/12/2021	\$250,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

RONDA	STRYKER	MI	FOUNDER	STRYKER FOUNDATION	6/23/20 21	\$250,00 0.00
STACY	SCHUSTERMAN	OK	EXECUTIVE	SAMSON ENERGY	4/15/20 21	\$250,00 0.00
CHRISTOPHER	STOLTE	WA	PHILANTHROPIST	SOCIAL VENTURE PARTNERS	5/5/202 1	\$100,00 0.00
JAMES	OFFIELD	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	4/19/20 21	\$100,00 0.00
KARLA	JURVETSON	CA	PHYSICIAN	SELF	4/29/20 21	\$100,00 0.00
STEPHEN M	SILBERSTEIN	CA	RETIRED	NONE	5/10/20 21	\$100,00 0.00
MARTHA	SAMUELSON	MA	CEO	ANALYSIS GROUP	5/11/20 21	\$75,000 .00
PAUL	GREENEY	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	5/21/20 21	\$75,000 .00
AHMED	BOOMROD	MI	COO	GDI INTEGRATED FACILITY SERVIC	7/8/202 1	\$55,000 .00
AHMED	BOOMROD	MI	COO	GDI FACILITY SERVICES	5/19/20 20	\$50,000 .00
DALE	TAYLOR	IL	ABELSONTAYLOR	ABELSONTAYLOR	6/24/20 21	\$50,000 .00
DEBORAH	SIMON	IN	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	7/16/20 21	\$50,000 .00
HAIFA	FAKHOURI	MI	PRESIDENT	ARAB AMERICAN AND CHALDEAN COU	2/16/20 21	\$50,000 .00
JONATHAN	OBERHEIDE	MI	CTO	DUO SECURITY	7/14/20 21	\$50,000 .00
MILAN	GANDHI	MI	ADMINISTRATOR	MEDSHARE INC	6/18/20 21	\$50,000 .00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	7/16/20 21	\$50,000 .00
SCOTT	BOWEN	MI	ATTORNEY	SELF EMPLOYED	5/25/20 21	\$50,000 .00
SHARIF	HUSSEIN	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/22/2 021	\$50,000 .00
SHARIF	HUSSEIN	MI	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/18/20 21	\$50,000 .00
TIMOTHY	LIGHT	MI	PROFESSOR	RETIRED	10/15/2 021	\$50,000 .00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

WILLIAM	HARRIS	MA	FOUNDER/DIRECTOR EMERITUS	MASS GENERAL HOSPITAL	4/28/2021	\$50,000.00
WILLIAM U	PARFET	MI	RETIRED CHAIRMAN AND CEO	MPI RESEARCH	10/14/2021	\$50,000.00
ANDREW	WOOLLEY	MI	SALES		CLOUDFLARE	\$44,754.00
BRINA	MILIKOWSKY	NY	STRATEGY CONSULTANT		SELF	\$44,741.00
RUSTY	SEKHON	MI	NOT EMPLOYED		NOT EMPLOYED	\$44,731.00
RHONDA	NEWTON	MI	TEACHER		PLYMOUTH CANTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$44,730.00
JOHN A	WOOLLAM	NE	OWNER	OWNER	J.A.WOOLLAM COMPANY	\$44,349.00
KENNETH		MUSKEGON	494452707	ATTORNEY	SELF	\$44,329.00
FRANCES	BERMAN	CA	FOUNDER	NON PROFIT	1 VOTECLOSER	\$44,291.00
JOHN	DALTON	WASHINGTON	200160000	N/A	N/A	\$44,215.00
MIKE	SHEHADI	MI	PHARMACIST	FARMASCRIP	2/8/2021	\$42,850.00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	10/19/2021	\$40,000.00
DAVID	MAGERMAN	PA	COMPUTER SCIENTIST AND PHILANT	SELF	7/14/2021	\$37,500.00
AGNES	GUND	NY	PRESIDENT	MUSEUM OF MODERN ART	4/30/2021	\$25,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT	11/2/2021	\$25,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	8/30/2021	\$25,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	5/10/2021	\$25,000.00
BARBARA	LEE	MA	CONGRESS	US GOVERNMENT	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
BERNARD	SCHWARTZ	NY	CEO	BLS INVESTMENTS LLC	6/14/2021	\$25,000.00
CONWAY	FAMILY TRUST	CA	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	3/16/2021	\$25,000.00
DANIEL	EDSON	MI	PRESIDENT	AMERICA PROFICIENCY INSTITUTE	5/19/2021	\$25,000.00
GEORGE	SOROS	NY	INVESTOR	SELF	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
GREG	TATARIAN	MI	PARTNER	DEXTER DORIS LLC	5/28/2021	\$25,000.00
GRETCHEN	DAVIDSON	MI	HOMEMAKER	SELF	10/20/2021	\$25,000.00
GRETCHEN	DAVIDSON	MI	HOMEMAKER	SELF	7/6/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	WHITE	MI	ATTORNEY	WHITE LAW PLLC	7/24/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	BROROKS	CA	WRITER/PRODUCER /DIRECTOR	GRACIE FILMS	3/24/2021	\$25,000.00
JAMES	BELLINSON	MI	CO-FOUNDER	RIVERSTONE GROWTH PARTNERS	2/16/2021	\$25,000.00
JILL	SOFFER	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/16/2021	\$25,000.00
KEVIN	HUVANE	CA	EXECUTIVE	HUVANE CAPITAL PARTNERS II LL	9/30/2021	\$25,000.00
LYNDA	RESNICK	CA	VICE CHAIR	THE WONDERFUL COMPANY	9/7/2021	\$25,000.00
MANOR EMA	PATEL	MI	OWNER	SUEZ MOTEL	11/8/2021	\$25,000.00
MARY	PEACE SULLIVAN	FL	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/15/2021	\$25,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

MARY	PEACE SULLIVAN	FL	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	4/14/20 21	\$25,000 .00
MELONY	LEWIS	CO	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/25/2 021	\$25,000 .00
MIKE	SHEHADI	MI	PHARMACIST	FARMASCRIP	10/6/20 21	\$25,000 .00
NATALIE	BERNSTEIN	GA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/29/20 21	\$25,000 .00
NIRAJ	SHAH	MA	RETIRED	WAYFAIR	5/27/20 21	\$25,000 .00
OLAN	MILLS II	TN	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/23/20 21	\$25,000 .00
REID GARRET T	HOFFMAN	CA	VENTURE CAPITAL	GREYLOCK	5/3/202 1	\$25,000 .00
RICHAR D	ADAM	CT	ATTORNEY	SELF	4/2/202 1	\$25,000 .00
RICHAR D	BARTON	WA	CEO	RETIRED	3/31/20 21	\$25,000 .00
ROGER	EHRENBERG	NY	MANAGING DIRECTOR	IA CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	10/14/2 021	\$25,000 .00
ROGER	EHRENBERG	NY	MANAGING DIRECTOR	IA CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC	7/12/20 21	\$25,000 .00
STEWAR T	RESNICK	CA	CHAIRMAN AND PRESIDENT	THE WONDERFUL COMPANY	9/7/202 1	\$25,000 .00
TIMOTH Y	LIGHT	MI	PROFESSOR	RETIRED	3/23/20 21	\$25,000 .00
WIN	MCCORMAC K	NY	EDITOR	THE NEW REPUBLIC	3/24/20 21	\$25,000 .00
CONWA Y	FAMILY TRUST	CA	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	CONWAY FAMILY TRUST	6/21/20 21	\$20,000 .00
CYNTHIA	MISCIKOWS KI	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	2/12/20 21	\$20,000 .00
EDWAR D W	SNOWDON JR	NY	PHILANTHROPIST/T HEATRICAL PROD	TED SNOWDON FOUNDATION	4/28/20 21	\$20,000 .00
RALPH	GERSON	MI	CHAIRMAN	GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES CORPORATIO	7/2/202 1	\$20,000 .00
CHARLES	WALL	CO	LAWYER	SELF	9/20/20 21	\$15,000 .00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

EDGAR	BRONFMAN	NY	MANAGING DIRECTOR	ACCRETIVE LLC	10/22/2021	\$15,000.00
JAMES E	KEMLER	MI	VICE PRESIDENT OF IP BUSINESS	STRYKER CORP.	10/14/2021	\$15,000.00
NANCY	BEEUWKES	MA	RETIRED	RETIRED	3/16/2021	\$15,000.00
ROBERT	HASELOW	MN	PHYSICIAN	MINNEAPOLIS RADIATION ONCOLOGY	6/28/2021	\$15,000.00
JOHN	WOLTHUIS	CA	CO-FOUNDER	TWILIO INC	8/7/2021	\$14,300.00
KIRIT	PATEL	MI	PRESIDENT	HOTELS	11/5/2021	\$13,050.00
DHAVAL	VAISHNAV	MI	CFD ENGINEER	FORD MOTOR COMPANY	11/5/2021	\$12,500.00
DAN	MUSSER III	MI	PRESIDENT	GRAND HOTEL	9/28/2021	\$11,213.53
ROBERT A	LEFEVRE	MI	EXECUTIVE	MI INDEPENDENT COLLEGES	9/1/2021	\$10,300.00
GREG	TATARIAN	MI	PARTNER	DEXTER DORIS LLC	9/7/2021	\$10,002.00
AARON	PHILPOTT	CA	PARTNER	PHILPOTT MEEKS	10/12/2021	\$10,000.00
AIMEE	CUNNINGHAM	TX	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	4/28/2021	\$10,000.00
ALBERT	KAMEN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	5/25/2021	\$10,000.00
ALIDA	MESSINGER	MN	COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER	SELF	6/8/2021	\$10,000.00
ARN	TELLEM	CA	VICE CHAIRMAN	PALACE SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMEN	8/30/2021	\$10,000.00
BARRY	HOWARD	MI	RETIRED ATTORNEY	LIPSONNEILSONCOLESELTZER &	9/20/2021	\$10,000.00
BLUE	RESNICK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/2/2021	\$10,000.00
BRAD	FALCHUK	CA	WRITER	SELF EMPLOYED	10/22/2021	\$10,000.00
CAROL	LEIF	CA	WRITER/PERFORMER	SELF	2/23/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

CHRISTOPHER	GABRIELI	MA	PARTNER	EMPOWER SCHOOLS	5/24/2021	\$10,000.00
CYNTHIA	FORD	MI	PHILANTHROPIST	SELF	7/26/2021	\$10,000.00
CYNTHIA	SEARS	WA	RETIRED	RETIRED	3/22/2021	\$10,000.00
DAN	MUSSER III	MI	PRESIDENT	GRAND HOTEL	5/5/2021	\$10,000.00
DANIEL	BERGER	PA	ATTORNEY	BERGER AND MONTAGUE	3/2/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	TANNER	NY	INVESTING	THREE MILE CAPITAL LLC	4/15/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	BEITEL	WA	CTO	ZILLOW GROUP	3/18/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	CHURCH WYBLE	5/1/2020	\$10,000.00
DAVID S	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW PLLC	9/23/2021	\$10,000.00
DAVID S	MITTLEMAN	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW PLLC	6/8/2021	\$10,000.00
DHAVAL	VAISHNAV	MI	CFD ENGINEER	FORD MOTOR COMPANY	8/23/2021	\$10,000.00
DUG	SONG	MI	CO-FOUNDER DUO SECURITY	CISCO	3/23/2021	\$10,000.00
ELZIE	HIGGINBOTTOM	IL	REAL ESTATE	EASTLAKE MGMT.	4/16/2021	\$10,000.00
GERRY	BOYLAN	MI	OWNER	BOYLAN HOLDINGS	9/17/2021	\$10,000.00
GOV. THOMAS	WOLF	PA	GOVERNOR	STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA	7/12/2021	\$10,000.00
HOLLY	MALONEY	MI	COFOUNDER AND CEO	GRUBHUB	6/28/2021	\$10,000.00
IAN	SIMMONS	MA	INVESTOR	SELF	6/5/2021	\$10,000.00
ILENE	RESNICK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/1/2021	\$10,000.00
INARA	GEORGE	CA	SINGER	SELF	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
IRWIN	JACOBS	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

JAKE	KASDAN	CA	WRITER	SELF	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
JAMES	MILLER	CA	PRESIDENT	MOSAIC MEDIA INC	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00
JAMES D	MACINNES	MI	CEO	CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN	5/20/2021	\$10,000.00
JILL	BRAUFMAN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
JON	FELTHEIMER	NJ	CEO	LIONS GATE	9/20/2021	\$10,000.00
JONATHAN	TISCH	NY	CEO	LOEWS HOTELS	5/5/2021	\$10,000.00
JOSHUA	POKEMPNER	MI	EXECUTIVE	GIDDY UP LLC	6/7/2021	\$10,000.00
KATE	WOLTERS	MI	PRESIDENT-KATE AND RICHARD WOL	KATE AND RICHARD WOLTERS FOUND	4/8/2021	\$10,000.00
KATHY	MAKINO-LEIPSITZ	MI	DEVELOPER	SHELBORNE DEVELOPMENT	7/12/2021	\$10,000.00
LAURA	RICKETTS	IL	PART OWNER	CHICAGO CUBS	7/28/2021	\$10,000.00
MANVIR	GREWAL	MI	ATTORNEY	GREWAL LAW	7/20/2021	\$10,000.00
MARCY	CARSEY	CA	SELF	CARSEY WERNER PRODUCTIONS	5/3/2021	\$10,000.00
MARIE	MCKELLAR	NY	RETIRED	NONE	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
MARIE	MCKELLAR	NY	RETIRED	NONE	3/30/2021	\$10,000.00
MARY	FISHER	CA	CONSULTANT	FFDL	9/3/2021	\$10,000.00
MARY R	MORGAN	NY	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	7/6/2021	\$10,000.00
MICHAEL	EISNER	CA	EXECUTIVE	THE TORNATE COMPANY	7/8/2021	\$10,000.00
NICOLAS	HANAUER	WA	VENTURE CAPITALIST	SECOND AVENUE PARTNERS	4/18/2021	\$10,000.00
NICOLE	MUTCHNIK	CA	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	10/19/2021	\$10,000.00
PATRICK	OLSON	CA	BUSINESS OWNER	SELF	3/25/2021	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

RICHARD	MANOOGIAN	MI	CHAIRMAN	MASCO CORPORATION	4/29/2021	\$10,000.00
RICHARD	BLUMENSTEIN	MI	REAL ESTATE	DOVER DEVELOPMENT	2/15/2021	\$10,000.00
RICHARD D	WHITMER	MI	RETIRED	RETIRED	6/29/2021	\$10,000.00
ROBERT	LEVIN	MI	SELF-EMPLOYED	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/1/2021	\$10,000.00
RON	BOJI	MI	CEO	BOJI GROUP	7/20/2021	\$10,000.00
RYAN	MCINERNEY	CA	PRESIDENT	VISA	6/16/2021	\$10,000.00
SALLY	SUSMAN	NY	EXECUTIVE VP OF CORPORATE AFFA	PFIZER	10/20/2021	\$10,000.00
SAM	NEJABAT	CA	BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT	STATE OF CALIFORNIA	2/8/2021	\$10,000.00
SARAH	MIN	NY	CONSULTANT	SELF	4/17/2021	\$10,000.00
SCOTT	CHAPPELLE	MI	ATTORNEY	CHAPPELLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY	7/19/2021	\$10,000.00
SHASHIKANT	GUPTA	VA	OWNER	APEX COVANTAGE	7/28/2021	\$10,000.00
SHAWN	STAFFORD	MI	BUSINESS OWNER	RESSCO	9/11/2021	\$10,000.00
SUZANNE	JOHNSON	CA	RETIRED	RETIRED	7/19/2021	\$10,000.00
THOMAS	KEEFE JR	IL	ATTORNEY	KEEFE KEEFE & UNSELL P.C.	4/23/2021	\$10,000.00
THOMAS	BARRON	CO	AUTHOR	SELF	2/22/2021	\$10,000.00
TOM	WERNER	CA	CEO	SUNPOWER CORP	4/15/2021	\$10,000.00
SARAH	WINKLER	MI	PRODUCING ARTISTIC DIRECTOR	DETROIT PUBLIC THEATRE	3/18/2021	\$7,510.00
BARBARA	GAMSON	TX	NOT EMPLOYED	NOT EMPLOYED	9/7/2021	\$7,500.00
MARJORIE	KUMAR	MI	DOCTOR	SELF	11/8/2021	\$7,500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

NATHAN	KALASHO	MI	DIRECTOR	KALASHO EMPOWERMENT OF YOUNG S	7/14/20 21	\$7,500. 00
THOMAS	FORD	CA	FASHION DESIGNER/FILMMA KER	001 CORPORATION	2/17/20 22	\$7,500. 00

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1kGISc9TK0AbxSoJNsjmGS6uwDstKGa2Y/view?usp=sharing>

Chapter 43

"Michigan is the most corrupt state."

Such was the statement of U. S. Attorney Matthew Schneider when interviewed by Devin Scillian in 2019.

The more I dig, the more examples I find of a lawless state having either laws or illegal rulings that favor corruption:

Example 1. – In the last couple of days I pointed out that Gretchen Whitmer has received 155 "illegal campaign donations" that total more than 4.6 million dollars. This morning I came across a 1984 letter from Democrat Secretary of State Richard Austin that "rules" that campaign donation limits may be exceeded is a candidate is under recall. Guess what, both the Michigan and the US Constitution make it clear that only the Legislature may make law. for some strange, inexplicable reason that legal concept does not apply to this corrupt state of Michigan. Democrat Secretary Austin uses convoluted logic to explain his "reason" for departing from Michigan Law when allowing excessive campaign donations!

It then follows that if you want to receive excessive campaign donations all you have to do is create the illusion that you are under recall and voila, the Governor of Illinois and legal power house Mark Bernstein donates one quarter of a million dollars apiece to your campaign coffers!

Example 2 – Michigan law states that precincts that do not "balance" when a canvass reveals that number of votes reported does not actual equal the number of ballots in the locked precinct box may NOT be recounted!!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

It then follows that if you want to cheat , all you have to do is report a fictitious precinct vote result and the precinct may NOT be recounted! Incredible but true! This is exactly the opposite of what logic dictates!

Example 3 - Election challengers have been offered the "pretend" remedy of "challenging" ballots when they find something wrong with it such as a missing signature on the envelope or a name that is not contained in the qualified voter list. I say pretend remedy because they go ahead and count that vote anyways at the absent voter counting boards! While it is technically true that that vote may be reversed if a challenger goes to the extreme, unusual action by offering more evidence within a few days of the election, that never happens! Once again another "ruse" that creates the false illusion that we have fair elections! WE DO NOT!

Example 4 – The Michigan Constitution guarantees that citizens have the Right to request an audit of an election. In 2021 10,000 citizens requested such an audit from our elected officials with notarized affidavits. No audit was ever granted! Truly Michigan is the most lawless state!

The arrogance of Governor Whitmer, Attorney General Nessel, SOS Benson, Senate Majority Leader Shirkey and Speaker of the House Wentworth is palpable!

Chapter 44

My Remarks at a fundraiser for Matt DePerno on August 8th, 2022

Tonight I will be talking about Michigan's corruption problems and why I think that electing Matt DePerno as Attorney General is Michigan's best chance of ending our cycle of corruption.

Are you aware that Michigan is the most corrupt state in the United States?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Matthew Schneider is an American attorney who served as the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Michigan from 2018 thru 2021.

He previously was Chief Deputy Attorney General for the State of Michigan, and Chief Legal Counsel for the Michigan Attorney General's office.

During May of 2019 newscaster Devin Scillian interviewed U.S. Attorney Scheider at the Mackinaw Conference.

Schneider told Scillian: "Our statistics show we lead the nation in corruption cases, by far."

"Every state has about one corruption case each year, Schneider said, while larger districts like New York City, Los Angeles, and Miami, usually see around four. In Michigan there were about 18 per year for the last five years." According to Schneider.

My friends, nothing is more important than having an "honest", "courageous" Attorney General in Michigan if our goal is to significantly reduce corruption in Michigan.

During an investigation of voter fraud conducted in 2017 as a result of the election in November of 2016, (31) cases of voter fraud were found. The Michigan Attorney General, Bill Schuette, never brought these cases to trial.

Why not?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Was it because it was politically advantageous to ignore these cases? We need an Attorney General that will do the right thing no matter what the politics of the situation will be! We need Matt DePerno as our Attorney General of Michigan. He has proven that he will pursue the truth no matter what the political fallout may be.

During the early part of 2020 I felt a "calling" to try to help preserve election integrity. This calling led me to serve as an election challenger at the Detroit Absent Voter Counting Boards at the TCF Center (formerly known as Cobo Hall). I did this for both the Primary election on August 4th and 5th and the general election on November 3rd and November 4th. I observed significant fraud in both the primary and the general elections in Detroit and went on to testify to this in three separate affidavits.

The biggest Issue at the primary occurred at 2 AM on the day after the election while the election workers were still counting. Out of an estimated 24 Republican challengers and 10 Democrat challengers I was the only one left at 2 AM. At that time, the top two election officials instructed all 600 or so workers to stop what they were doing, open every ballot and send it to the tabulators. What that meant was that the last 10 to 20 thousand ballots were never checked for all of the things that the workers were tasked to check for.

They failed to check for signatures, they failed to check for sealed envelopes, they failed to check for names being in the poll book (otherwise known as the qualified voter list),

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

they failed to check the ballot envelope and ballot serial numbers. As far as we know ten to twenty thousand ballots from ghost voters were processed after 2 AM on August 5th, the day after the election in the Detroit Primary in 2020. I gave a radio interview concerning this impropriety and that interview went viral to the point that President Trump re-tweeted that interview. Due to the massive corruption and apathy in the NRC, the MRP, the Michigan Legislature, the Michigan Executive Branch and the Michigan Judicial system nothing was ever done about this felonious activity.

In November of 2020 I served as an election challenger at the Detroit Absent Voter Counting Board on November 3rd and 4th. We all know about the massive ballot dump at 340 AM on November 4th in Detroit. It is estimated that 55 to 60 thousand ballots were dropped off about 7.5 hours after the polls had closed.

I arrived on the floor of the absent voter counting board and began observing at about 7:30 AM on November 4th. After a few minutes of observing the computer operators at several boards I noticed that absolutely none of the ballot envelopes being processed had names that were in the poll book. All of these ballot envelopes, and I am not exaggerating, had names that were on the supplemental sheets not in the poll books. Let me explain what these supplemental sheets were supposed to be. The poll books were last updated on November 1st, which was 2 days prior to the day of the election. Now that it is legal to register to vote and vote all the way up to election day, a system had to be invented to accommodate brand new voters that registered after the poll

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

books had been updated. I instinctively knew that it was physically impossible to have registered 55 to 60 thousand brand new voters on Monday and/or Tuesday in Detroit on election day week. I was determined to get to the root of this obvious and massive fraud. My solution was to begin to write down the names and addresses of the Ghost ballots. As soon as I began to do so, which is legally allowed under state law 168.733, I was blocked not by one or two or three or four but by five Democrats. These five were a combination of Democrat challengers, Democrat workers and supervisors and even included one of the leaders of the entire absent voter counting boards. You need to understand that preventing a challenger from performing his or her legal duties is very illegal. Michigan election law 168.734 states that anyone preventing a challenger from performing his legal duty , "shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding \$1,000.00, or by imprisonment in the state prison not exceeding 2 years, or by both"

I provided legal affidavits of these fraudulent actions but no action was ever taken. Such is the extreme corruption level in our state.

Between about 8 PM and 10 PM on November 4th, the day after the 2020 election, the last batch of ballots was processed in the Detroit Absent Voter Counting Boards. This group of several thousand ballots was unexpected. We had been told for much of the day on November 4th that the military ballots would be the last ballots to be processed. It was during the processing of the military ballots that these "mystery ballots" first appeared on the stage whereby ballots were sent to the various boards to be

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

processed. We inquired about this group of ballots and we were told by Chris Thomas that this group of ballots had been previously rejected because they had names that were neither in the poll book or the supplemental sheets. They had been sent back to the Detroit clerks office. Now the clerk returned these "mystery ballots" and instructed the leaders to order the workers to process these ballots anyways! There was no justification whatsoever for allowing these ballots to be counted. Here is what the workers were told to do. They manually added every name and every address to the Poll Books, AKA the qualified Voter List. For a date of birth, they were all coded as January 1st, 1900. So this last group of two to four thousand voters were 120 years old. That should be registered in the Guinness Book of Records!

Of all of the fraud that I observed on November 4th, this processing of the last several thousand ballots was the most egregious. To process ballots with no justification at all is **felonious and overtly criminal**.

Again, I provided legal affidavits of these fraudulent actions but no action was ever taken. I can attest that one or more of my legal affidavits were used in cases that eventually reached the Michigan Supreme Court and the U.S. Supreme Court. Both courts dismissed the cases without ever addressing the evidence in those law suits. It is abundantly clear to me that we have lost control of our government, both at the state level and the federal level. If we had had a Michigan Attorney General that had the courage and the integrity to do the Right Thing, it would have made all the difference

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

and our prayers for justice would have been answered. I submit that Matt DePerno is such a man! I know that he possesses the courage and the integrity to have taken the proper action, no matter the political fall out! I know this in part because I first met Matt DePerno when we attempted, but were denied to testify before a hearing of the Senate Oversight Committee chaired by Ed McBroom.

Remember that Ed McBroom perjured himself with that fraudulent Senate Report in 2021 that falsely claimed that the 2020 election was primarily fair and correct.

I have lost many friends that have left the state of Michigan because of a myriad of reasons. I am confident that that loss of friends has been experienced by those of you listening now. High taxes, a tyrannical approach to governing and abuses too many to mention all result from a very corrupt state of affairs in Michigan. These observations are subjective but correct. Lets discuss a more objective metric that can and will be applied. In the last 50 years, Michigan has been reduced from 19 congressional districts to just 13 congressional districts. I am sure that you all understand that congressional apportionment is purely an application of dividing the population of the United States into 435 equal parts. Mathematically, this means that Michigan has lost 32% of its relative population. In other words, relative to the US population in 1972, Michigan has lost 28% of its population as compared to the population of the United States in 2022.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

I submit to you that the high taxes and other abuses of government in Michigan and especially the realization that the elected officials in Michigan have stopped being allegiant to "We The People" have cause this migration away from Michigan. Ladies and gentlemen this is abject corruption and it must be stopped. I can think of no other position nor person more important to reverse this slow death of our state than Matt DePerno as our Attorney General.

I stand before you as an ordinary citizen declaring that we have lost control of our government. If we stand any chance of recovering that government, it is essential that we elect an attorney general that loves the law and has the integrity and the courage to follow the law despite the perceived political fall out of such actions.

Matt DePerno is such a person.

In closing let me add that 1st Timothy - Chapter 1 verse 8 states: "We know that the law is good if one uses it properly."

I know that Matt DePerno can and will use the law properly.

Thank you for your kind attention.

God Bless

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Bob Cushman

8-8-22

Chapter 45

The Michigan Legislature is Big Business!

Matt Hall receives \$21,000 from group whose primary interest is selling marijuana!

Can this possibly be legal?

I think not!

Three years ago, U.S. Attorney, Matthew Schneider, told Devin Scillian in an interview at the Mackinac Conference that Michigan was the most corrupt state "by far".

Its business as usual in our Legislature today.

A political pac known as "A Better Michigan" has raised more than \$317,000. It turns out that 67% of the money raised comes from a family with a last name of Samona. The apparent head of this family is Mazin Samona has personally donated over \$102,000 to this pac. Therefore Mazin has personally contributed 32 % of this pac money himself. Virtually every donation is from an owner of SMOKERS OUTLET MANAGEMENT , Wild Bills or another tobacco/ smoking product store.

According to Moody on the market published in September of 2019, the Mazin family was tuned down a second time for a license to sell Marijuana.

According to an article in the Metrotimes By [Steve Neavling](#) on Mon, Sep 9, 2019 (<https://www.metrotimes.com/weed/state-stops-wild-bills-owner-from-opening-weed-dispensaries-citing-moral-character-22607594>)

"Michigan's largest tobacco retailer tried to create a mammoth marijuana dispensary chain, but the state blocked the move, citing the owner's "moral character."

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Troy-based Wild Bill’s Tobacco filed applications for 38 licenses to open cannabis dispensaries in Adrian, Bangor, Battle Creek, Bay City, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Sturgis and Walled Lake, [Crain’s Detroit Business first reported](#). The company also applied to launch growing operations in Bangor and Lansing.

Wild Bill’s co-owner Mazin Samona and his in-house attorney Paul Weisberger formed Oasis LLC in hopes of opening a large marijuana dispensary chain.”

“The now-defunct Bureau of Medical Marijuana Regulation board denied their applications after the “consideration of the integrity, moral character and reputation of the applicant” and because Samona’s criminal history was not disclosed.

Samona’s rap sheet included convictions of fourth-degree criminal sexual conduct in Detroit in 1981, several counts of assault by physical menace involving prostitutes in New Jersey in 1998, and falsifying a birth certificate using a fictitious name to obtain a driver’s license, *Crain’s* reported, citing state records.”

Fast forward to 2021.

The Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs – Marijuana Regulatory Agency in September of 2021 reports multiple approvals for the Oasis Wellness Centers in many locations for the Samona family members. Locations include Bangor Twp, Niles, Lansing, Kalamazoo, Battle Creek Sturgis, and Adrian.

I find it very interesting that Senate Bill 619 as introduced purposely redacted the phrase “integrity, moral character and reputation” from the sentence “(3) In determining whether to grant a license to an applicant, 14 the board marijuana regulatory agency may also consider all of the 15 following: 16 (a) The integrity, moral character, and reputation; personal 17 and business probity; financial ability and experience; and 18 responsibility or means to operate or maintain a marihuana facility 19 of the applicant and of any other person that meets either of the 20 following: 21 (i) Controls, directly or indirectly, the applicant. 22 (ii) Is controlled, directly or indirectly, by the applicant or 23 by a person who controls, directly or indirectly, the applicant.”

<http://www.legislature.mi.gov/documents/2021-2022/billintroduced/Senate/pdf/2021-SIB-0619.pdf>

When you look at the recipients of money from the “A Better Michigan Pac” you will see this interesting collection of persons and entities:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

I think it very concerning that Matt Hall received \$21,000 from some shadowy special interests that had such a checkered past that precluded receiving a license from the State of Michigan until he and his minions placed their "fingers on the scale"!

Matt Hall is the former Chair of the Michigan House Oversight Committee and current Chair of the Tax Policy Committee.

What has transpired cannot be legal!

It certainly is not ethical!

Bob Cushman

<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>\$Amount</u>
A BETTER MICHIGAN	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CMTE	7/6/2021	\$20,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	3/6/2019	\$10,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	LAURA COX FOR STATE SENATE	11/5/2018	\$1,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	8/25/2020	\$1,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	7/13/2021	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	10/14/2021	\$15,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	8/25/2020	\$500.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	4/13/2022	\$10,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	SENATE REPUBLICANS (SRCC)	6/12/2019	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	8/28/2019	\$2,500.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	10/8/2020	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	11/5/2020	\$10,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>\$Amount</u>
A BETTER MICHIGAN	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CMTE	7/6/2021	\$20,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	3/6/2019	\$10,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	LAURA COX FOR STATE SENATE	11/5/2018	\$1,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	8/25/2020	\$1,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	7/13/2021	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	10/14/2021	\$15,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	8/25/2020	\$500.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	4/13/2022	\$10,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	SENATE REPUBLICANS (SRCC)	6/12/2019	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	8/28/2019	\$2,500.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	10/8/2020	\$5,000.00
A BETTER MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH FOR MAJORITY FUND	11/5/2020	\$10,000.00

###

Chapter 46

Violations of Campaign Donation Limits and Possible Money Laundering

I want to report violations of campaign donation limits. Ron Weiser and John Kennedy have recently exceeded the limit of \$10,500 to an independent pac.

From	To	Date	\$Amount
WEISER, Ron	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	6/14/2022	\$25,000.00
KENNEDY, John	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	7/14/2022	\$25,000.00

Furthermore Matt Hall turned around and gave it to the House Republican Campaign Committee.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

From	To	Date	\$Amount
WEISER, Ron	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	6/14/2022	\$25,000.00
KENNEDY, John	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	7/14/2022	\$25,000.00
FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMM	7/18/2022	\$41,975.00

I am thinking that laundering money in this fashion cannot be legal.

All of the above information can be obtained from the Michigan SOS at
(<https://www.michigan.gov/sos/elections/Disclosure/cfr/committee-search/intro/welcome-to-the-michigan-campaign-finance-searchable-database>)

From	To	Date	\$Amount
WEISER, Ron	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	6/14/2022	\$25,000.00
KENNEDY, John	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	7/14/2022	\$25,000.00
FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMM	7/18/2022	\$41,975.00

###

Chapter 47

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Jocelyn Benson Attempts to Illegally Re-Write Election Law!

The SOS Election Challenger Manual has been rewritten again to attempt to cover the election fraud that continues to take place in Michigan. Benson is a "Master Deceptor" in providing cover for some very bad actors! Only the Legislature has the authority to write law in Michigan!

She (Benson) continues to attempt to falsely claim that camera's and phones and recording are illegal at absent voter counting boards, etc. THEY ARE NOT! The only thing that would be illegal is to release any voting results prior to 8 PM on election day. The pure irony is that election challengers in Detroit have no idea what the results are – ever! I have served about about 6 days at the TCF center as a challenger in the last 3 years and I have never seen any tallies of the vote or had an idea who was winning- EVER! The real reason they are trying so hard to intimidate us challengers is to provide cover for the illegal actions of some bad actors!

Patrick Colbeck's request for remedy of felonious attempt by SOS Jocelyn Benson to rewrite Election Law:

I have provided a summary of the Michigan Election Manual provisions which conflict with Michigan Law courtesy of Bob Cushman analysis.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ID	Michigan Election Manual Reference	Issue	Michigan Compiled Law	Remedy Requested
1	<p>(Page 21) Challengers may not:</p> <p>“Speak with or interact with election inspectors who are not the challenger liaison or the challenger liaison’s designee, unless given explicit permission by the challenger liaison or a member o the clerk’s staff”</p>	<p>The MI SoS is citing restrictions upon poll challenger behavior not specified in statute. Poll challenger restrictions are explicitly stated in MCL 168.727(3). The restrictions cited by the MI SoS will inhibit the ability of poll challengers to execute their statutory oversight duties specified in MCL 168.733 and the documentation of their challenges by poll inspectors. The MI Bureau of Election restrictions upon the duties of Poll Challengers is in itself a violation of MCL 168.733 which invokes the penalties cited in MCL 168.742.</p>	<p>MCL 168.727 MCL 168.733 MCL 168.742</p>	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.</p>
	<p>(Page 21) “Make repeated</p>	<p>Impermissible according to who? Poll inspectors</p>	<p>MCL 168.733</p>	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to</p>

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

	<p>impermissible challenges;”</p>	<p>making such assertions should be required to make their case before a judge. They are not given the sole authority to determine what constitutes impermissible challenges. Poll challengers have specific rights and responsibilities under MCL 168.733. In making such an assertion in the elections manual, the MI Bureau of Elections is subject to penalties cited in MCL 168.742.</p>		<p>those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.</p>
	<p>(Page 21) “Use a device to make video or audio recordings in a polling place, clerk’s office, or absent voter ballot processing facility”</p>	<p>There are no such restrictions under current election law. Furthermore, such restrictions prevent effective documentation of challenges (MCL 168.733) and evidence of violations of law in support of court proceedings (MCL 24.272). In so doing, they</p>	<p>MCL 168.733 MCL 168.742 MCL 24.272</p>	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and</p>

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

		constitute violations of MCL 168.733 and invoke the penalties in MCL 168.742.		counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.
	(Page 21) "If serving at an absent voter ballot processing facility, possess a mobile phone or any other device capable of sending or receiving information between the opening and closing of polls on Election Day."	There are no such restrictions under current election law. Prohibitions pertaining to the act of transmitting election results prior to closure of polls not the ability to do so. This is clearly designed to prevent effective documentation of challenges and evidence of violations of law in support of court proceedings. In so doing, they constitute violations of MCL 168.733 and invoke the penalties in MCL 168.742.	MCL 168.733 MCL 168.742	Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

				Law prior to every release.
	<p>(Page 22) "If a challenger acts in a way prohibited by this instruction set or fails to follow a direction given by an election inspector serving at the location at which the challenger is present, the challenger will be warned of their prohibited action and of their responsibility to adhere to the instructions in this manual and to directions issued by election inspectors. The warning and the reason that the warning was issued should be noted in the poll book. The warning requirement is waived if the prohibited action is so egregious that the challenger is immediately ejected."</p>	<p>Decidedly one-sided rule that would result in a violation of MCL 168.734. The obligation for orderly conduct is incumbent upon all parties including poll inspectors, election officials and poll challengers. All parties must be treated equally under election procedures and in accordance with the provisions of law.</p>	MCL 168.734	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.</p>
	<p>(Page 22) The ejection should be noted in the poll book. If the</p>	<p>Decidedly one-sided rule that would result in a violation of MCL</p>	<p>MCL 168.734 MCL 168.765a</p>	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly</p>

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

	<p>challenger refuses to leave after being informed of their ejection by an election inspector, the election inspector may request law enforcement remove the challenger from the polling place or absent voter ballot processing facility.</p>	<p>168.734. The obligation for orderly conduct is incumbent upon all parties including poll inspectors, election officials and poll challengers. All parties must be treated equally under election procedures and in accordance with the provisions of law. This provision is not consistent with the provisions cited in the pertinent act. The SoS shall develop instructions CONSISTENT WITH THIS ACT per MCL 168.765a(13).</p>		<p>cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.</p>
	<p>(Page 23) A challenger may not appeal to the city or township clerk an election inspector’s resolution to a challenge to a voter’s eligibility to vote. Appeals of an election inspector’s resolution to an eligibility challenge can only be</p>	<p>The advocacy of the removal of a poll challenger by MI Bureau of Elections is in direct violation of MCL 168.734 and punishable by a fine not exceeding \$1,000 or by imprisonment in the state prison or</p>	<p>MCL 168.734 MCL 168.742</p>	<p>Limit restrictions upon Poll Challengers to those explicitly cited in MCL 168.727 by removing referenced provision, notify all election officials accordingly, require the posting of these</p>

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

	adjudicated through the judicial process after Election Day.	both under MCL 168.742.		changes at all poll locations and counting boards, and require the MI Auditor General to perform a book audit of the MI Bureau of Elections Manual ensuring compliance with Michigan Election Law prior to every release.
--	--	-------------------------	--	---

Note: Lawsuits filed in September of 2022 are pending in this matter. Stay Tuned!

###

###

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 48

Chair of the House Elections and Ethics Committee betrays the people of Michigan!

Why did Ann Bollin betray us?

Last night, under the cover of darkness, Ann Bollin betrayed her constituents. Ann is chair of the House Elections and Ethics Committee. Contrary to the title of her committee, Bollin agreed to rules that will enable ELECTION FRAUD!

This action will prevent Election Challengers from observing whether or not the absentee ballots were from qualified voters.

This action will prevent Election Challengers from observing whether or not the envelopes had signatures.

This action will allow unscrupulous actors in the clerks office to remove ballots that are not to their liking because the security envelopes are not sealed!

This totally negates any real "chain of custody"!

According to Michigan Fair Elections:

"Last night under cloak of darkness, the Michigan Legislature, led by a Republican majority and GOP election committee chairs, passed four bills that contain serious threats to election integrity. Some of these bills popped onto the docket with 24-hours' notice. Others awoke from dormancy after hearings earlier in the year and came up for vote with no notice at all."

Former Senator Patrick Colbeck:

""Seriously?" former Senator Patrick Colbeck wrote to Elections Chair Rep Bollin. "We are giving them two days of vote-tally recon[naisance] plus internet-based voting in exchange for them following the law?"

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

"How about they remove dead voters without giving them two days of pre-processing?
How about getting rid of AV Counting Boards altogether and forcing a reconciliation of
the voters and ballots at the precinct level?

"Why are you enabling them to get away with election fraud yet again?

"In case you can't tell, VERY disappointed...."

In an effort to understand why Ann Bollin was "inspired" to betray her oath, I decided to "Follow The Money" and see what may have led Ann to betray us. I downloaded all of Ann Bollins campaign donations and discovered that roughly two thirds of all of her donations came from Special Interest Money!

Ann has received \$92,039.04 from individuals and \$162,474.84 from Special Interests for a total of \$254,468.88.

Apparently the price of treachery is to be bribed with two thirds of a quarter million dollars in order to sell your soul!

The special interest money received by Ann is listed below:

Receiving Committee Name	Contributor Last Name/Organization	Date of Contribution	\$Amount of Contribution
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND 2	5/6/2022	\$10,500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND 2	7/9/2022	\$10,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND 2	10/17/2020	\$10,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND	9/23/2020	\$10,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	5/6/2022	\$9,500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	10/15/2021	\$5,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	7/1/2022	\$4,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	12/15/2021	\$2,500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	HEALTH CARE ASSOC OF MI	4/15/2021	\$2,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREENLEE CONSULTING	7/22/2018	\$1,795.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	6/12/2020	\$1,750.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	7/24/2018	\$1,500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALER PAC	7/8/2018	\$1,500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	EIGHTH DISTRICT REPUBLICANS	10/8/2018	\$1,500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	ACPAC	12/21/2021	\$1,500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	10/15/2021	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	SMALL BIZ PAC (SBAM)	6/22/2022	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	4/8/2022	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	10/20/2021	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	6/26/2021	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST PAC	10/28/2018	\$1,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI LABORERS POLITICAL LEAGUE	6/8/2022	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI LABORERS POLITICAL LEAGUE	3/15/2022	\$1,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI LABORERS POLITICAL LEAGUE	4/15/2021	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	6/28/2020	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALEERS PAC	7/25/2020	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCUL ACTION FUND	3/25/2022	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCUL ACTION FUND	8/1/2019	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MARATHON PAC	10/29/2020	\$1,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	HEALTH CARE ASSOC OF MI	10/7/2020	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GROW MICHIGAN PAC	4/15/2022	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GENERAL MOTORS PAC	10/25/2020	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC	10/23/2018	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS PAC	7/28/2018	\$1,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	BUILDING EXPERIENCE NOW PAC	10/15/2021	\$1,000.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	BCBSM PAC	10/15/2020	\$1,000.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CHATFIELD MAJORITY FUND II	9/27/2018	\$750.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	7/1/2022	\$750.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN HEALTH CHOICE ALLIANCE	7/14/2022	\$700.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	WHITEFORD MAJORITY FUND	9/27/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	9/27/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	3/15/2022	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	4/15/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	9/12/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	NFIB MI PAC	5/29/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MITA PAC	10/25/2020	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN PETROLEUM JOBBERS PAC	9/20/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI STRATEGIC LEADERSHIP FUND	9/27/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI RESTAURANT PAC	9/28/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI OIL AND GAS ASSOC PAC	10/16/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	7/2/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	6/20/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI EDUCATION PARTNERS PAC	3/12/2022	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI CREDIT UNION ACTION LEAGUE	4/15/2021	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI CREDIT UNION ACTION LEAGUE	10/1/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOC PAC	3/25/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	1/13/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	10/13/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	7/19/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	4/15/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	9/28/2020	\$500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	3/20/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI BEER AND WINE WHOLESALERS PAC	8/30/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS	9/20/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC OF CHIROPRACTORS	3/15/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCUL ACTION FUND	9/12/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HUNTINGTON GOOD GOVT FUND	10/16/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	4/15/2022	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HEALTH HOSPITAL (HEALTH PAC)	6/25/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HEALTH CARE ASSOC OF MI PAC	3/15/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HEALTH CARE ASSOC OF MI PAC	6/15/2021	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HEALTH CARE ASSOC OF MI GREATER ROCHESTER LEADERSHIP FUND	6/8/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GENERAL MOTORS PAC	7/20/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GENERAL MOTORS PAC	4/8/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF FERRIS PAC	4/13/2019	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DTE ENERGY PAC	6/30/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DTE ENERGY PAC	4/30/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DTE ENERGY PAC	6/26/2021	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	10/30/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CRA ROADS PLUS	3/25/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	7/1/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	6/8/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	3/1/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	6/16/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BLUE WATER LIBERTY FUND	9/27/2018	\$500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	BCBSM PAC	6/8/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BCBSM PAC	2/25/2020	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BCBSM PAC	9/25/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BCBSM PAC	4/1/2019	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BCBSM	7/28/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BCBSM	6/20/2018	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN	5/2/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MICHIGAN	6/20/2018	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	4/30/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AMERIPAC	10/24/2018	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	ALBERT MAJORITY FUND	10/1/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ACPAC	3/31/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ACPAC	6/26/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	6/30/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	4/8/2022	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	10/15/2021	\$500.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	ABC OF MICHIGAN PAC	4/20/2021	\$500.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	T COLE LEADERSHIP FUND	11/5/2018	\$475.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MIDWEST STRATEGY GROUP PAC	4/20/2021	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC	3/12/2022	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC	6/2/2021	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MIBANKPAC	6/1/2021	\$300.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI COMMUNITY COLLEGE PAC	4/15/2021	\$300.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MAHP PAC	6/8/2022	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAHP PAC	3/12/2022	\$300.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAHP PAC	10/1/2020	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	3/15/2022	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	6/11/2021	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	6/1/2021	\$300.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	4/15/2021	\$300.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CRA ROADS PLUS	4/15/2021	\$300.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CLARK HILL PAC	6/30/2022	\$300.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	SMALL BIZ PAC (SBAM)	7/15/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REALTORS PAC	1/22/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	PIONEER STATE MUTUAL PAC	10/24/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	NFIB MI PAC	12/1/2021	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	NFIB MI PAC	10/16/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN VALUES LEADERSHIP FUND II	6/28/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS PAC	10/16/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE CONSULTANTS PAC	3/15/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE CONSULTANTS PAC	6/15/2021	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN FREEDOM NETWORK	9/28/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS PAC	4/13/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MIBANKPAC	3/21/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIP ASSOCIATION PAC	7/20/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIP ASSOCIATION PAC	6/20/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MCDONALD'S PAC	3/15/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MCDONALD'S PAC	12/1/2021	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MCDONALD'S PAC	10/1/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MCDONALD'S PAC	11/2/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI GROUNDWATER ASSOC PAC	10/26/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	5/5/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOC PAC	1/31/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOC PAC	9/26/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOC PAC	4/1/2019	\$250.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	10/17/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCUL ACTION FUND	1/22/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAXIM HEALTHCARE SERVICES PAC	5/5/2021	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	KAROUB PAC	3/25/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	KAROUB PAC	2/10/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	KAROUB AND ASSOCIATES PAC	7/6/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	JOE HUNE LEADERSHIP FUND	6/28/2018	\$250.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEMS PAC	6/30/2022	\$250.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEMS PAC	5/27/2021	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	10/16/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	1/22/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEM PAC	9/12/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREAT LAKES EDUCATIONS PROJECT	7/20/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREAT LAKES EDUCATION PROJECT	6/30/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREAT LAKES EDUCATION PROJECT	7/25/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GENERAL MOTORS PAC	1/13/2022	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF FERRIS PAC	9/25/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF EMU	4/30/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRANKENMUTH PAC	10/24/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	6/8/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DTE ENERGY PAC	1/22/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DTE ENERGY PAC	3/21/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CSX GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND	3/25/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CSX GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND	4/23/2021	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CSX GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND	3/20/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CSX GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND	4/30/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CRA ROADS PLUS	2/10/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CRA ROADS PLUS	5/5/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC	9/20/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	10/16/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	3/2/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	9/26/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMS ENERGY PAC	4/1/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CMH-PAC	2/13/2020	\$250.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	CLARK HILL PAC	10/1/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CENTRAL MI CONSERVATIVE LEADERSHIP	9/7/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CENTRAL MI CONSERVATIVE LEADERSHIP	6/20/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	3/20/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	12/28/2019	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	4/1/2019	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AT&T PAC	3/15/2022	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ACPAC	10/16/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	1/22/2020	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	6/28/2018	\$250.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	T COLE LEADERSHIP FUND	6/20/2018	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC	9/16/2019	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC	3/21/2019	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	JOE HUNE LEADERSHIP FUND	9/20/2018	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	12/1/2021	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	3/21/2019	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DYKEMA GOSSETT PAC	8/27/2018	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CONSERVATIVE LEADERS FOR MICHIGAN	9/20/2018	\$200.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOC PAC	4/15/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	REGISTERS FOR GOOD GOVT	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MIDWEST STRATEGY GROUP PAC	3/15/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MIDWEST STRATEGY GROUP PAC	6/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN MANUFACTURERS ASSOC PAC	6/25/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN MANUFACTURERS ASSOC PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICHIGAN CHAMBER PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MIBANKPAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIPS ASSOC	4/8/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIPS ASSOC	6/26/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIPS ASSOC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI PUB TRANSPORTATION AUTH PAC	3/15/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI PUB TRANSPORTATION AUTH PAC	6/6/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MUNICIPAL CLERK PAC	5/2/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI FARM BUREAU PAC	7/8/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI EDUCATION PARTNERS PAC	6/8/2022	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI BANK PAC	4/15/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	MI BANK PAC	10/7/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC MUNICIPAL CLERK PAC	6/11/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC MUNICIPAL CLERK PAC	2/7/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSN OF COUNTY CLERKS PAC	6/10/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSN OF COUNTY CLERKS PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	3/25/2022	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	4/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	8/7/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCUL ACTION FUND	6/29/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCALVEY MERCHANT PAC	6/8/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCALVEY MERCHANT PAC	6/21/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MCALVEY MERCHANT PAC	4/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAIA PAC	3/15/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAIA PAC	2/13/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAC-PAC	5/29/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAC-PAC	6/1/2021	\$150.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAC-PAC	10/23/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	JACKSON HOLDINGS PAC	7/18/2018	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	INSURANCE ALLIANCE OF MI HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEMS PAC	6/20/2018	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	HEALTH PAC	8/2/2021	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GSCI 21 ST CENTURY PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GSCI 21 ST CENTURY PAC	6/30/2022	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GSCI 21 ST CENTURY PAC	7/6/2018	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREEN AND WHITE PAC	1/20/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF SAGINAW VALLEY ST	1/22/2020	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF HOUSING	4/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF EMU	7/19/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF CMU	6/22/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF CMU	6/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF CMU	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF CMU	9/20/2019	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DENTAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	3/15/2022	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CRA ROADS PLUS	7/20/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC	1/22/2020	\$150.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CLARK HILL PAC	4/15/2021	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	AUTOMOBILE CLUB PAC	6/20/2018	\$150.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC MUNICIPAL CLERK PAC	9/20/2019	\$125.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSN OF COUNTY CLERKS PAC	9/12/2019	\$125.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	VAUPEL VICTORY FUND	10/6/2020	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	VAUPEL VICTORY FUND	9/22/2018	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MICH SOC OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST PAC	9/16/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI VACCINE FREEDOM PAC	8/14/2018	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI TOWNSHIPS ASSOC	3/21/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI RESTAURANT PAC	4/13/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI OPTOMETRIC ASSOC PAC	9/12/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI MOTORCYCLE RIDERS PAC	6/15/2021	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI GROUNDWATER ASSOC PAC	4/19/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC THEATRE OWNERS PAC	5/5/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSOC MUNICIPAL CLERK PAC	4/1/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MI ASSN OF COUNTY CLERKS PAC	3/21/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	9/26/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MHSA PAC	4/13/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	MAC-PAC	11/1/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	KAROUB PAC	5/5/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	JACE BOLGER FOR MICHIGAN	6/1/2021	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	JACE BOLGER FOR MICHIGAN	1/22/2020	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	GREAT LAKE TIMBER PROFESSIONALS ASN	2/10/2020	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF EMU	10/10/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	FRIENDS OF CMU	4/1/2019	\$100.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN	FARRINGTON LEADERSHIP FUND	4/15/2021	\$100.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DENTAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE	9/12/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	DELTA PAC	9/12/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CTE MICHAEL WEBBER STATE REP	9/20/2018	\$100.00
BOLLIN FOR MICHIGAN ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	CTE DIANA FARRINGTON COMMITTEE TO ELECT LANA THEIS	10/24/2020	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ACPAC	10/6/2020	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	3/21/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	9/16/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	ABC PAC	4/18/2019	\$100.00
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	STAPLES	11/21/2020	\$9.53
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	NFIB MI PAC	10/5/2020	\$8.54
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BANK OF ANN ARBOR	7/29/2022	\$5.63
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BANK OF ANN ARBOR	6/26/2022	\$2.44
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BANK OF ANN ARBOR	5/31/2022	\$0.80
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BANK OF ANN ARBOR	4/29/2022	\$0.69
ANN BOLLIN FOR STATE REP	BANK OF ANN ARBOR	3/3/2022	\$0.21

<https://80lwp.r.a.d.sendibm1.com/mk/mr/JK9ztFHqIEOajB5QV1snMBP1GurWUj8Lc1WrPE8OtW2DaFv8CtzgpkzkyHFrY6rM7MXONJetJiV/k1wnlfO6b-MEuGRGXtBjbY2sk7xOEdrHIKVBVrJdPV-9aGKPLSUcSI2zbwL9at>

Chapter 49

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

_____WARNING!!! _____

DO NOT VOTE STRAIGHT PARTY!

If you vote absentee, your ballot security is best served by NOT checking the Straight Party Box and assuming that that is the way that it will be counted.

Why?

If a ballot is found with a straight party Republican box checked off but then the Democrat candidate boxes are check off, the votes will go to the Democrats!

I was horrified to find this out the hard way when I served at two hand recounts in 2020 as a challenger. The first time I encountered this I went toe to toe with Mark Brewer, attorney and member of DNC! I lost. Ask Gina Johnsen!

All it takes is one bad actor in a clerk's office or at an absent voter counting board and you have tremendous opportunity for fraud!

Now that traitor Ann Bollin has signed off on the early processing whereby the ballot envelope is opened prior to election day, the opportunities for election fraud are GREATLY INCREASED!

How can you attempt to prevent this from happening to your vote?

DO NOT CHECK THE STRAIGHT PARTY BOX!

IF YOU WANT TO VOTE STRAIGHT PARTY, SIMPLY VOTE SEPARATELY FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL!

This will reduce the chance that your ballot will be "commandeered"!

###

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 50

How Michigan SOS, Jocelyn Benson, is aiding in Election Fraud



1. Jocelyn Benson founded the (MCELA) Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration in 2008. (Initially labeled as the Richard Austin Center for Election Law and Administration) Benson remained as president until 2020. In 2020 the MCELA illegally funneled 12 million "Zucker-bucks" thru the MCELA to Democratic political consulting firms. This was patently illegal as this 501 c 3 was established as a non-partisan organization.
(<https://www.influencewatch.org/non-profit/the-michigan-center-for-election-law-and-administration/>)
2. In 2020 Benson illegally comprised election law that forced election challengers to stand at least 6 feet away from election workers. Although this was over-turned in court, the illegal procedure was forced on challengers anyways. Challengers that attempted to perform their duties were expelled from the TCF Center. (<https://michiganadvance.com/blog/state-settles-lawsuit-allows-poll-challengers-to-stand-within-6-feet-of-workers/>)
3. In 2021, Jocelyn Benson illegally attempts to create election law by telling clerks to assume that the absentee ballot signature is correct! Judge Murray slapped down Benson order!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

[\(https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2021/03/15/judge-rules-secretary-state-bensons-ballot-signature-verification-guidance-invalid/4699927001/\)](https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2021/03/15/judge-rules-secretary-state-bensons-ballot-signature-verification-guidance-invalid/4699927001/)

4. Jocelyn Benson is **"fomenting violence"** by issuing false narrative. It is widely believed that she is setting the stage for a false flag event or events in the November 8 elections! [\(https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/175pprox.175/2022/09/04/face-the-nation-jocelyn-benson/65471852007/\)](https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/175pprox.175/2022/09/04/face-the-nation-jocelyn-benson/65471852007/) Ironically the opposite is the case! It is not the right that is threatening but the left! ***"it worth noting that a Pro-Life canvasser was recently shot in back while canvassing in Michigan and a Republican was killed in South Dakota because of his political views. Former Wayne County Board of Canvassers Monica Palmer and the late Bill Hartman were threatened repeatedly with harm to themselves and family members in the wake of their decision not to certify the 2020 Wayne County election. Democrat MI House Representative Cynthia Johnson issued verbal threats of violence towards Trump supporters in the wake of the election. "***
5. Jocelyn Benson continues to ignore election law by purposely keeping 26,000 dead voters on qualified voter list. Judge Jane M. Beckering, an appointee of President Joe Biden, has rejected Benson's demand to dismiss a lawsuit filed against her claiming she refused to remove almost 26,000 dead individuals from the state's voter rolls. [\(<https://www.heritage.org/election-integrity/commentary/lawsuit-continues-against-benson-over-dead-voter-rolls>\)](https://www.heritage.org/election-integrity/commentary/lawsuit-continues-against-benson-over-dead-voter-rolls)
6. In 2022, Jocelyn Benson illegally attempted to usurp election law by creating new untenable rules for election challengers. Benson, again, loses law suit! [\(\[https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/michigan/2022/10/20/judge-knocks-down-some-of-bensons-new-election-rules-benson-to-appeal/69578744007/?utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2nKml-A3PwibkMye9NO4CR9ki5r3Ssb_6cTrgKq-K20fU2gbx7jdAk0Wk#Echobox=1666307036\]\(https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/michigan/2022/10/20/judge-knocks-down-some-of-bensons-new-election-rules-benson-to-appeal/69578744007/?utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2nKml-A3PwibkMye9NO4CR9ki5r3Ssb_6cTrgKq-K20fU2gbx7jdAk0Wk#Echobox=1666307036\)\)](https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/michigan/2022/10/20/judge-knocks-down-some-of-bensons-new-election-rules-benson-to-appeal/69578744007/?utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2nKml-A3PwibkMye9NO4CR9ki5r3Ssb_6cTrgKq-K20fU2gbx7jdAk0Wk#Echobox=1666307036)
[\(<https://www.usnews.com/news/best-states/175pprox.175/articles/2022-10-20/judge-michigan-election-challenger-manual-cant-be-used>\)](https://www.usnews.com/news/best-states/175pprox.175/articles/2022-10-20/judge-michigan-election-challenger-manual-cant-be-used)
7. BREAKING: MI SoS Jocelyn Benson Refuses to Follow Law Again. Submits motion to appeal court order demanding she update poll challenger guidelines to adhere to Michigan election law.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

(<https://100percentfedup.com/breaking-michigans-dishonest-sos-jocelyn-benson-appeals-judges-ruling-that-forces-her-to-remove-unlawful-changes-to-her-made-up-election-training-manual-her-reason-for-asking-is-laughable/>)

8. The election equipment IS NOT CERTIFIED! – (<https://rumble.com/v1pnvjy-election-crime-in-michigan.html>)
9. Breaking – October 30, 2022

Detroit Clerk Janice Winfrey caught cheating – Overseer SOS Jocelyn Benson “looks the other way”!

- In August of 2020 the chair and vice chair of the Wayne county Board of canvassers demanded that SOS Jocelyn Benson oversee the training and administration of Detroit elections. Jocelyn Benson, SOS, failed to do that in 2020, 2021 and now in 2022!
- In the last few days a copy of the Detroit Election Workers Manual has been obtained. This new discovery reveals a serious discrepancy in the way that Detroit is instructing its workers to process absentee ballots!
- **On October 26, 2022 Kristina Karamo and five other plaintiffs brought an emergency law suit** against Detroit Clerk Janice Winfrey for several election grievances including instruction to ILLEGALLY process ballots! The law is clear. (Case 22-012759-AW)

When the absentee ballot envelope and the poll book ballot number of AV ballot delivered to voter do not match, ***the ballot must be rejected.***

Detroit Clerk Winfrey is instructing the workers that this ballot is to be counted!

Judge Timothy Kenny is expected to rule on this case in the next few days!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ATTENTION Poll Inspectors, Election Officials and Poll Challengers

Pursuant to October 20, 2022 Judge Brock Swartzle ruling in Case No. 22-000162-MZ O'Halloran v Benson Poll Challenger and Poll Watcher Guidelines are subject to revision due to failure to comply with Michigan Election Law.



ORDER BY JUDGE SWARTZLE:

"(1) rescind the May 2022 Manual in its entirety; (2) revise the May 2022 Manual to comply with this Opinion and Order or (3) revise an earlier iteration of the manual to comply with this opinion and order."

Cited "Opinion and Order" Decisions are as follows:

Credential Form Requirements	Law simply requires that poll challengers be credentialed. The only three items that evidence a valid challenger: (1) [a] authority signed by the recognized chairman or presiding officer of the organization or committee, (2) The written or printed name of the challenger, (3) The precinct number for the challenger's assigned precinct
Appoint or Credential Challengers on Election Day	The appointment and credentialing of election challengers on Election Day is not prohibited
Communication Through Only the "Challenger Liaison"	Manual must be revised to make clear that a challenger need not bring an issue to the attention of only a liaison challenger, but instead can bring such issue to the attention of any election inspector at the applicable location
Electronic Devices in AVCB	There is no legal basis to prohibit election challengers from <i>possessing</i> electronic devices in the AVCB facility. No person is permitted to <i>use</i> an electronic device in a way that violates Michigan Election Law. It is a felony to communicate in any way before the polls close any information relative to the processing or tallying of votes that may come to the person.
Marking a Record of "Impermissible" Election Challengers	The labels "permissible challenge" and "impermissible challenger" are not found in Michigan Election Law. Election inspector shall immediately...make a written report [including certain information]...[and] retain the written report...and make it part of the election record. There is no discretion available to the election inspector not to record a so-called "impermissible challenge".

ADDITIONAL ASSERTION IN RULING: "Defendants have acknowledged in these proceedings that the May 2022 Manual does not have the force and effect of law"

OperationOverwatch.US

Background and Reference

Benson is founder of MCELA in 2008

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration (MCLEA), originally the Richard Austin Center for Election Law and Administration, was founded in 2008 by now-Michigan Secretary of State [Jocelyn Benson](#) (D). The MCLEA claims to be nonpartisan, but is run by Democratic operatives and hires Democratic consulting firms.

MCELA did little for over a decade. Despite gaining tax-exempt status in 2010, MCELA only has one publicly available tax record in the year 2020 because its revenues had not surpassed the \$50,000 threshold for filing public tax disclosures in previous years. ^m

In 2020, the MCELA received more than \$12 million from the [Center for Election Innovation and Research](#) (CEIR), which is largely funded by [Facebook](#) CEO [Mark Zuckerberg](#) and his wife [Priscilla Chan](#). The MCELA spent nearly the entire sum in a few months, with all funds going to [Waterfront Strategies](#) and Alper strategies, two Democratic political consulting firms.

Little information about the MCELA exists online. The group's website is no longer operational. Benson led the group until 2019, ^{l2l} when Sally Marsh, a current subordinate of Benson's in the Michigan statehouse, briefly took over as president. ^{l3l} In 2020, Marsh was succeeded by Jen McKernan, a director at the [United Brotherhood of Carpenters](#), ^{l4l} which has ties to Alper Strategies. ^{l5l l6l}

[\(https://www.influencewatch.org/non-profit/the-michigan-center-for-election-law-and-administration/\)](https://www.influencewatch.org/non-profit/the-michigan-center-for-election-law-and-administration/)

Funding

From 2010-2019, Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration had less than \$50,000 in revenue. ^{l7l} The group's only publicly disclosed tax form is for 2020, and shows that MCELA earned no money in 2019. ^{l8l} The *Michigan Star* has called MCELA a "corporate shell." ^{l9l}

In the summer of 2020, [Facebook](#) CEO [Mark Zuckerberg](#) and his wife [Priscilla Chan](#) donated \$419 million to nonprofits to promote security and participation in the 2020 election. In August 2020, Zuckerberg and Chan donated \$69.5 million to the [Center for Election Innovation and Research](#) (CEIR). The sum, which was more than 50 times larger than the organization's 2017 revenues, was intended to support

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

efforts to inform voters about absentee ballots for the 2020 election. CIER dispersed much of these funds to other organizations. ^{[101] [11] [12]} In September, CEIR gave \$12,040,000 to MCELA, despite the group never having reported more than \$50,000 in annual revenues to that time. ^[13]

Spending

In the last few months of 2020, the MCELA spent \$11,889,365. MCELA reported two major outside contractors in its financial disclosure, both for “media strategy and purchase”: Waterfront Strategies, which was paid \$9,799,407, and Alper Strategies, which was paid \$2,088,000. ^[14] [Waterfront Strategies](#) is a subsidiary of [GMMB Consulting](#), the largest Democratic consulting firm in the United States. Alper Strategies is a political consulting firm founded by Democratic strategist [Jill Alper](#), a former campaign director of the [Democratic National Committee](#). ^[15]

Leadership

Starting in 2020, Jen McKernan was the president of the Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration. ^[16] McKernan is a director at the [United Brotherhood of Carpenters](#), ^[17] which is a client of Alper Strategies, one of the two Democratic consulting firms MCELA hired in 2020. ^[18] McKernan was formerly an organizer at the [American Federation of Teachers](#) Michigan. ^[19]

In 2019, Sally Marsh was the president of MCELA. Currently and during her tenure as president, Marsh was the director of special projects for Michigan secretary of state [Jocelyn Benson](#) (D), the founder of MCELA. Marsh was responsible for recruiting poll workers and leading youth voter outreach for the 2020 election under Benson while Marsh was president of the MCELA. Previously, Marsh was the deputy campaign manager and finance director for Benson’s campaign for secretary of state in 2018. ^{[20] [21]}

From the MCELA’s founding until 2018, Benson worked as the organization’s president. ^[22]

Ned Staebler works as treasurer of the MCELA. Staebler is the president and CEO of TechTown, an entrepreneur incubator, the vice president for economic development at Wayne State University in Detroit and a commissioner for the City of Detroit’s Sustainability Advisory Committee. He is also a board member of the Detroit Economic Growth Corporation, Michigan Community Resources, and the Regional Transit Authority of Southeast Michigan. ^[23]

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Kimberly Trent serves as secretary of the MCELA. Trent is the deputy director for prosperity of the Michigan Department for Labor and Economic Opportunity. She previously worked as senior vice president at the political consulting firm Compass Strategies, director of the governor’s office for southeastern Michigan, Detroit regional manager for U.S. Sen. [Debbie Stabenow](#) (D-MI), and director of communications for former U.S. Rep. Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick (D-MI). ^[24]

References

1. Butler, Chris. “Mark Zuckerberg-Funded CEIR Donated Nearly \$12 Million So Michigan Residents Could Vote Absentee.” Michigan Star. April 14, 2021. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://themichiganstar.com/2021/04/14/mark-zuckerberg-funded-ceir-donated-nearly-12-million-so-michigan-residents-could-vote-absentee/>. ^
2. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Form 990-N, 2019. ^
3. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Form 990-N, 2019. ^
4. “Jen McKernan.” LinkedIn. Accessed September 2, 2021. <https://www.linkedin.com/in/jen-mckernan-369392212>. ^
5. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Return of an Organization Exempt from Income Tax (Form 990), 2020 ^
6. Tom Gantert | October 25, 2021. “Michigan Democratic Activists Took Zuckerberg Money for ‘Nonpartisan’ Get-out-the-Vote Work.” Michigan Capitol Confidential, October 25, 2021. <https://www.michigancapitolconfidential.com/michigan-democratic-activists-took-zuckerberg-money-for-nonpartisan-get-out-the-vote-work>. ^
7. “Determination Letter.” U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Accessed August 17, 2021.. ^
8. “Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Return of an Organization Exempt from Income Tax (Form 990), 2020 ^
9. Butler, Chris. “Mark Zuckerberg-Funded CEIR Donated Nearly \$12 Million So Michigan Residents Could Vote Absentee.” Michigan Star. April 14, 2021. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://themichiganstar.com/2021/04/14/mark-zuckerberg-funded-ceir-donated-nearly-12-million-so-michigan-residents-could-vote-absentee/>. ^
10. “Grants.” Chan Zuckerberg Initiative. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://chanzuckerberg.com/grants-ventures/grants/>. ^
11. “Center for Election Innovation & Research.” ProPublica. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://projects.propublica.org/nonprofits/organizations/813815137>. ^

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

12. Butler, Chris. "Mark Zuckerberg-Funded CEIR Donated Nearly \$12 Million So Michigan Residents Could Vote Absentee." Michigan Star. April 14, 2021. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://themichiganstar.com/2021/04/14/mark-zuckerberg-funded-ceir-donated-nearly-12-million-so-michigan-residents-could-vote-absentee/>. [^]
13. Butler, Chris. "Mark Zuckerberg-Funded CEIR Donated Nearly \$12 Million So Michigan Residents Could Vote Absentee." Michigan Star. April 14, 2021. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://themichiganstar.com/2021/04/14/mark-zuckerberg-funded-ceir-donated-nearly-12-million-so-michigan-residents-could-vote-absentee/>. [^]
14. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Return of an Organization Exempt from Income Tax (Form 990), 2020 [^]
15. Miele, Frank Daniel. "Zuckerberg-Funded Nonprofit Paid \$11.8 Million to Democrat Political Consulting Firms for 'Nonpartisan Voter Education' in Michigan 2020 Election." Star News Network. August 5, 2021. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://thestarnewsnetwork.com/2021/08/05/zuckerberg-funded-nonprofit-paid-11-8-million-to-democrat-political-consulting-firms-for-nonpartisan-voter-education-in-michigan-2020-election/>. [^]
16. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Form 990-N, 2019. [^]
17. "Jen McKernan." Twitter. Accessed August 17, 2021. https://twitter.com/jen_mckernan. [^]
18. "Jill Alpert." Influence Watch. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://www.influencewatch.org/person/jill-alper/>. [^]
19. "Jen McKernan." Mobilizing Ideas. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/jen-mckernan/>. [^]
20. "Sally Marsh." LinkedIn. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://www.linkedin.com/in/sally-marsh/>. [^]
21. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Form 990-N, 2019. [^]
22. Michigan Center for Election Law and Administration, Form 990-N, 2019. [^]
23. "Ned Staebler." LinkedIn. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://www.linkedin.com/in/nedstaebler/>. [^]
24. "Kim Trent." LinkedIn. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://www.linkedin.com/in/kim-trent-53a23911/>. [^]
25. Certificate of Change of Registered Office and/or Registered Agent. Open Corporates. April 24, 2020. Accessed August 17, 2021. <https://opencorporates.com/filings/594484737>. [^]

###

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter – 51

Detroit Clerk Janice Winfrey caught cheating – Overseer SOS Jocelyn Benson “looks the other way”!

In August of 2020 the chair and vice chair of the Wayne county Board of canvassers demanded that SOS Jocelyn Benson oversee the training and administration of Detroit elections. Jocelyn Benson, SOS, failed to do that in 2020, 2021 and now in 2022!

In the last few days a copy of the Detroit Election Workers Manual has been obtained. This new discovery reveals a serious discrepancy in the way that Detroit is instructing its workers to process absentee ballots!

On October 26, 2022 Kristina Karamo and five other plaintiffs brought an emergency law suit against Detroit Clerk Janice Winfrey for several election grievances including instruction to ILLEGALLY process ballots! The law is clear. (Case 22-012759-AW)

When the absentee ballot envelope and the poll book ballot number of AV ballot delivered to voter do not match, ***the ballot must be rejected.***

Detroit Clerk Winfrey is instructing the workers that this ballot is to be counted!

Judge Timothy Kenny is expected to rule on this case in the next few days!

A Joint Resolution: Monica Palmer, Chair Jonathan C. Kinloch, Vice Chair A Resolution Requesting A State Election Monitor and Investigation Now Therefore Be It Resolved That, The Board of Canvassers for the County of Wayne, Michigan, request for the Secretary of State as Michigan's Chief Election Officer, to appoint a monitor to supervise the training and administration of the City of Detroit, Absentee Voter Counting Boards in the 2020 November General Election. Be It Finally Resolved, That, The Board of Canvassers for the County of Wayne, Michigan, request an investigation be conducted by the State Department of Elections into the training and processes used by the City of Detroit in the 2020 August Primary Election.

<https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/08/20/benson-asked-investigate-detroit-perfect-storm-voting-problems/5616629002/>)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Excerpt from Law Suit Circuit Court Case 22-012759-AW

The Mismatched Ballot Illegal process used by Detroit AVCB

1. MCL 168.765(4) provides that the rules for counting ballots at an AVCB precincts apply to absentee counting boards.

MCL 168.765(4) ...Except as otherwise provided in this section, laws relating to paper ballot precincts, including laws relating to the appointment of election inspectors, apply to absent voter counting places. . .

2. MCL 168.797a(2) requires that an election inspector shall determine if the numbered absentee ballot that is returned in the sealed envelope matches the absentee ballot number that the clerks recorded as delivering to the voter and when it does not that the ballot be marked rejected.

MCL 168.797a (2) If the electronic voting system provides for the use of a ballot that is processed through electronic tabulating equipment after the elector votes, the elector shall transport the ballot to the ballot box, or other approved ballot container, without exposing any votes.

An election inspector shall ascertain, by comparing the number appearing on the ballot stub with the number recorded on the poll list, that the ballot delivered by the voter is the same ballot that was issued to the elector.

If the numbers do not agree, the ballot shall be marked as "rejected", and the elector shall not be allowed to vote.

If the numbers agree, an election inspector shall remove and discard the stub. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the election inspector shall deposit the ballot in the ballot box or other approved ballot container. . .

3. Instead, Detroit AVCB has process in which the ballot number is altered by tape and relabeled and then the ballot is noted in the pollbook but is then sent into the pile to go to be scanned.
4. This process as used by Detroit AVCB is in violation of law.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

5. Instead, Detroit AVCB has a process in which the ballot number is altered by tape and relabeled and then the ballot is noted in the pollbook but is then sent into the pile to go to be scanned.
6. **This process as used by Detroit AVCB is in violation of law!**

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

PROCEDURES FOR PROCESSING COMMON BALLOT ISSUES

❖ **CHALLENGED BALLOT**

- **Problem A:** Ballot number on the Ballot does not match the Ballot number in the **Electronic Poll Book (EPB)**.
 - **Step 1: Record** voter number and the reason for the challenge in the E Poll book. Ex. "Ballot Stub number does not match EPB."
 - **Step 2: Next**, write the Ballot number from the E Poll book in the upper right hand corner and cover the Ballot number with a small piece of 3M white tape (**Note: Be sure to avoid the timing band**), then process Ballot as normal. ???
- **Problem B:** No Ballot Stub on the Ballot.
 - **Step 1: Record** voter number and the reason for the challenge in the E Poll book. Ex. "No Ballot Stub on the Ballot."
 - **Step 2: Next**, write the Ballot number from the E Poll book in the upper right hand corner and cover the Ballot number with a small piece of 3M white tape (**Note: Be sure to avoid the timing band**), then process Ballot as normal.

❖ **BALLOT ENVELOPE NOT SIGNED**

Raise red flag for Section Supervisor to take the ballot envelope to the Center Stage.

❖ **ENVELOPE RETURNED WITHOUT BALLOT**

In the EPB, write Voter Number , "Returned Empty ballot envelope."

"General Remarks" button on computer screen.

❖ **TWO BALLOTS IN THE SAME ENVELOPE**

In the EPB, write Voter Number, "Two ballots in the envelope the board processed the Ballot that matched the EPB." Place ballot that does not match EPB in **Envelope B**.

❖ **INVALID BALLOT**

When a ballot resembles any of the following situations.

- **Wrong Election Date**
- **Sample Ballot**

Place ballot envelope with ballot in **Envelope B**. In the EPB, write Voter Number and "Wrong Election Date." Or "Sample Ballot."

❖ **SPOILED BALLOT**

If a spoil ballot comes to your table, raise red flag for Section Supervisor to take the ballot envelope to the Center Stage.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

###

Chapter 52

Election Fraud, Benson and the Courts!

We may have just uncovered one of the **primary pathways that Jocelyn Benson has enabled the absentee ballot fraud in Michigan.** When you go to the Michigan SOS website you will find this:

ELECTION OFFICIALS' MANUAL / ACCREDITATION STUDY GUIDE

- **Accreditation for New Election Officials**
- **Election Officials' Accreditation Power Point Presentation**
- **Election Officials' Manual / Accreditation Study Guide Introduction and Table of Contents-updated November 2019**
- **Ch 1 Structure of Michigan's Elections System - updated February 2019**
- **Ch 2 Voter Registration - Updated November 2019**
- **Ch 3 Candidate Filings and Financial Disclosure Requirements - Updated November 2019**
- **Ch 4 Write-In Candidates - updated February 2019**
- **Ch 5 Precinct Delegate Candidates - updated February 2019**
- **Ch 6 Michigan's Absentee Voting Process - updated October 2022**
- **Ch 7 Federal Registration and Absentee Voting Programs-updated March 2018**
- **Ch 8 Absent Voter Ballot Election Day Processing - updated October 2020**
- **Ch 9 Election Ballots - updated February 2019**

(<https://www.michigan.gov/sos/elections/admin-info>)

When you click on Chapter 8 (https://www.michigan.gov/sos/-/media/Project/Websites/sos/01mcalpine/VIII_Absent_Voter_County_Boards.pdf?rev=1de3a8812a1f4ed49b07fe0653b74ac2&hash=AC0AA6256B2DD5C60FA02834E49D02E9) You will find the following guidance on page 5 concerning a mismatch between the absentee ballot number and the ballot that the poll book said was assigned to that voter:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

"If the ballot numbers do not agree or the ballot stub is missing, and no explanation for the discrepancy can be found (e.g., voters residing in the same household have switched their ballots), the ballot must be processed as a Challenged ballot. If the ballot numbers agree, continue processing."

Challenged ballots are counted as normal ballots! That's right, they are processed and counted as are all non challenged ballots! The only difference is that, in theory, a challenged ballot could be subtracted later but that NEVER happens!

When you go to Michigan Election Law 168.797A you will find that state law demands that the **ballot be rejected!**

"MCL 168.797a (2) If the electronic voting system provides for the use of a ballot that is processed through electronic tabulating equipment after the elector votes, the elector shall transport the ballot to the ballot box, or other approved ballot container, without exposing any votes.

An election inspector shall ascertain, by comparing the number appearing on the ballot stub with the number recorded on the poll list, that the ballot delivered by the voter is the same ballot that was issued to the elector.

If the numbers do not agree, the ballot shall be marked as "rejected", and the elector shall not be allowed to vote. "

Once again Jocelyn Benson has illegally re-written election law and she is attempting to hamstring the legal authority of election challengers!

As of 830 AM on November 1, 2022 there are several cases that pertain to these issues.

On September 29 (5) plaintiffs sued Jocelyn Benson in the court of claims on a major case of Benson attempting to rewrite election law.

On September 30 the MRP and the NRC sued Benson over a minor case of one challenger being prevented from challenging because of a brand new challenger form that Benson demanded to be used but wasn't.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Judge Swartzle was assigned to the case and ordered that the two aforementioned cases be joined and they were. After hundreds of pages of legal pleading, Judge Swartzle ruled in the favor of the plaintiffs. WE Won!

Benson immediately appealed this decision to the appellate court. We are still waiting on a decision as of this writing. Without waiting for a decision at the appellate court, Benson seemed to panic and filed a request to have this heard in the Michigan Supreme Court. As of this writing the Michigan Supreme Court has yet to respond but the legal filings to both courts continues and is extremely large!

Separately SOS candidate Kristina Karamo has filed a separate case. In this case Paragraphs 67,68 and 69 deal with the city of Detroit issuing illegal guidance to election workers which I have just discovered actually is stated in Benson's illegal , current manual as stated above, which was actually issued in October of 2020. That means that the whole state has been illegally processing absentee ballots in 2020, 2021 and now in 2022.

UGH!!!!!!!!!!

This morning, it was brought to my attention that the illegality of the Detroit processing actually stems from the SOS manual from October of 2020!

In the legal pleadings we have seen Amicus Briefs (amicus curiae) from some really BIG GUNS such as Hillary's former attorney Mark Elias! The defendants have spent so much more time and money on fighting this case than if they had simply accepted Judge Swartzle's decision and reprinted their manual and retrained their workers!

What was the Big Deal?

I suspect that this illegal scheme of Jocelyn Benson was a **major component** in processing ballots that should never have been counted!

Here we sit, with less than 5 days before ballot pre-processing begins, still waiting on the courts! (Preprocessing begins on Sunday and Monday thanks to Ann Bollin, Chair of the House Elections Committee!)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

If the courts do not fix this, the task will fall on the challengers that work in an unpaid and extremely hostile work environment!

Keep praying for Divine Intervention! We need it greatly!

Bob Cushman

11-1-22

909 AM

###

Chapter 53 – Judge Swartzle's Decision on Benson Case

(<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M3B5jreRTSUvzbADIRfj1H8aZhJUe3-b/view?usp=sharing>)

Chapter 54 – Michigan Supreme Court Decision on Benson Case

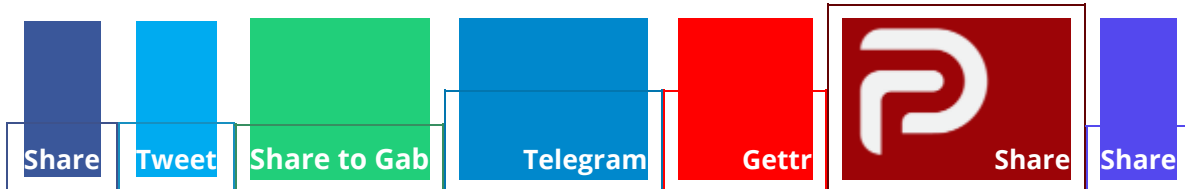
(https://drive.google.com/file/d/1R4I7VVflt9hWNHFq_WaMzsgi1g9mxJWo/view?usp=sharing)

BREAKING: FAR-LEFT MI Supreme Court Rules Illegal Poll Challenger Rules Created By Michigan’s Dirty SOS That Prevents Them From Doing Their Jobs Can Be Used In Nov Election

By [Patty McMurray](#)

Published November 3, 2022 at 4:10pm

[335 Comments](#)



100 Percent Fed Up reports – On Oct 10, we reported about five individuals in Michigan who sued Michigan’s dishonest Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson and MI Director of Elections Jonathan Brater over their sudden creation of a new set of rules titled “The Appointments, Rights, and Duties of Poll Challengers and Election Workers,” only months before Michigan’s August 2, 2022, Primary Election.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Jonathan Brater and Jocelyn Benson

The lawsuit, which Attorney Ann Howard filed in the MI Court of Claims, was joined together with a similar lawsuit filed by the RNC. The suit asked for an emergency injunction to compel MI SOS Jocelyn Benson and Jonathan Brater to rescind the changes to their newly created “guidance” for poll challengers that was first implemented in the August 2022 Primary Election.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



The new set of rules by Jocelyn Benson, the Soros-funded MI Democrat SOS, essentially ties the hands of poll challengers who have a constitutional right to examine the absentee ballot counting process. It is just one more example of how Benson consistently pushes the envelope and goes outside of the bounds of her job description by restricting members of the Republican Party, who she treats like an enemy, from overseeing the absentee ballot counting process.

On October 20, Judge Swartzle offered his opinion, ruling in favor of the plaintiffs.

Instead of complying with the ruling by Judge Swartzle and removing her made-up rules from the MI SOS, a taxpayer-funded website, Michigan's dirty SOS Jocelyn Benson immediately appealed the decision to the MI Supreme Court, hoping for a more favorable outcome. Michigan's dirty SOS and her legal team, which includes lawyers

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

from Hillary Clinton’s favorite law firm headed up by leftist hack attorney Marc Elias, issued over 460 pages of legal filings.

MI Democrat SOS Jocelyn Benson’s Republican challenger, Kristina Karamo, created a video to explain her illegal “guidance,” as she points out, “This is the fifth time a judge has slapped her down.”:

Advertisement – story continues below

Today, in a stunning reversal of Judge Swartzle’s decision, a 5-2 ruling from the far-left-leaning MI Supreme Court granted SOS Benson’s request to stay the Circuit Court judge’s decision.

On order of the Court, the motion for immediate consideration is GRANTED. The application for leave to appeal prior to decision by the Court of Appeals is considered. Pursuant to MCR 7.305(H)(1), in lieu of granting leave to appeal, the request made in the bypass application to stay the October 20, 2022 opinion and order of the Court of Claims is considered, and it is GRANTED. We ORDER that the October 20, 2022 opinion and order of the Court of Claims, and any decision of the Court of Appeals in this matter, is stayed pending the appeal period for the filing of an application for leave to appeal in this Court, and if an application for leave to appeal is filed from the Court of Appeals decision, until further order of this Court. This order disposes of the defendants’ application for leave to appeal.

The MI Supreme Court’s decision means that the poll challengers are NOT allowed to have any discussion with election workers and are forced to ONLY communicate with a liaison. If that liaison is busy with another issue or poll challenger and the polls challenger, who is also not allowed to leave the precinct where they are watching the ballots being processed, the ballot in question could be processed and tabulated before a so-called liaison comes to their table to address an objection. In other words, an illegally cast ballot can be tabulated with no ability for the poll challenger to prevent it from happening.

From the MI Supreme Court decision:

Providing a challenger liaison therefore does not appear contrary to any statute, so long as such a liaison is actually available, and it appears to be within the Secretary of State’s authority under a statutory provision distinct from its rulemaking authority. The Secretary of State therefore has a high likelihood of success on the merits in this issue.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Justin Brian Zahra shared a scathing dissent in the Supreme Court decision:

This is not the first time that the Secretary of State has claimed to merely be issuing "instructions" to justify the lack of open and transparent promulgation of rules under the APA. The same claim was made before the 2020 general election. Yet, in March 2021, the Court of Claims issued an opinion that held, "[i]n sum, the standards issued by defendant [Secretary of State] on October 6, 2020, with respect to signature-matching requirements amounted to a 'rule' that should have been promulgated in accordance with the APA. And absent compliance with the APA, the 'rule' is invalid."

In the present case, the Court of Claims carefully and reasonably reviewed the challenges and found each to be in conflict with statutory law concerning the credentialing of poll watchers and their conduct during the election. At this stage of these proceedings, I cannot conclude that a stay of the Court of Claims judgment should enter. Indeed, it appears likely that defendants have once again chosen to implement "rules" under the guise of "instruction."

Under MCL 168.31(1)(a), the Secretary of State shall "issue instructions and promulgate rules pursuant to the [APA] for the conduct of elections and registrations in accordance with the laws of this state." Defendants undisputedly did not promulgate revisions to the Manual pursuant to the APA, and they argue that they were not required to do so because the revisions were only instructional. Yet, defendants assert that "the instructions are binding on local clerks, MCL 168.21, MCL 168.31(1)(a)-(c), who in turn have the obligation to train all election inspectors on Election Day procedures pursuant to those instructions, including the procedures related to challengers and the challenge process, MCL 168.31(1)(c), (i), (m)." Defendants cannot have it both ways.

While defendants maintain that the Manual was revised to provide mere instructions, those instructions became manifest when actually implemented and put into practice during the August 2, 2022, primary. At that point, plaintiffs could cite the revisions to the Manual and claim the revisions were not merely instructional; they were, in fact rules that were required to be promulgated under the APA to have the effect of law.¹⁷

Michigan has a number of critical candidates and proposals on the ballot in 5 days, not the least of which is the election of two MI Supreme Court Justices who must be elected if Michigan has any hope of blind justice in their state.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Paul Hudson and Brian Zahra have the ability to balance the far-left-leaning MI Supreme Court. Choose wisely on November 8, Michigan residents.



[Richard Bernstein](#) (Nonpartisan)



[Kyra Bolden](#) (Nonpartisan)



[Paul Hudson](#) (Nonpartisan)



[Kerry Lee Morgan](#) (Nonpartisan)



[Brian Zahra](#) (Nonpartisan)



Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

[Patty McMurray](#)

Summary

[More Info](#) [Recent Posts](#) [Contact](#)

100 Percent Fed Up Publisher.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/11/breaking-far-left-mi-supreme-court-rules-illegal-poll-challenger-rules-created-michigans-dirty-sos-prevents-jobs-can-used-nov-election/>

Chapter 56

- 🌐 WHY MI LOST BIG In The Midterms..ld The GOP Bullies Who Are To Blame
- 🌐 By Patty McMurray | Nov 14, 2022

November 8, 2022, was the most brutal day in Michigan election history—and make no mistake, Michigan has had a lot of ugly election results. But this election was different.

The election results on November 8, which defied logic, could have been avoided...

After four brutal years of leadership by three authoritarian Democrats, which include the unlikable Governor Gretchen Whitmer, who revealed her thirst for power and disregard for the citizens of MI during the COVID lockdowns, a lawless Attorney General Dana Nessel, who said she’d like to see a “drag queen in every school,” and America’s most dishonest Secretary of State, Jocelyn Benson, Michigan residents were left shocked by their re-election—yet another election with implausible results.

Other than the unremarkable John James winning a close race for a US House seat that should have been an easy victory, Michigan Republicans suffered major losses across the board, despite having some of the best candidates running for state and US races across the state.

Michigan’s corrupt trio AG Nessel, SOS Benson, and Gov Whitmer

The re-election of Michigan’s corrupt three wasn’t the only shocker—after 40 years of control in the Michigan Legislature, Republicans, incredibly, lost control of both the MI House and Senate.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Trending: '2000 Mules' Investigator Gregg Phillips Releases Powerful Handwritten List of 17 Things "I WILL NOT" Do He Wrote on Day #5 in Federal Prison

After 40 years of Republican control in the MI Legislature and three of the most unpopular candidates at the top of the ticket winning their re-election bids, what happened?

Betsy DeVos and unregulated mail-in ballots happened.

Thanks to the GOP establishment Republicans led by the self-appointed, anti-Trump billionaire queen of Michigan's Republican Party, Betsy DeVos, and her friends in the billionaire millionaire donor class, Michigan residents will be forced to make some tough decisions about their future in the state of Michigan.

Use promo code FEDUP at checkout and save big on MyPillow bed sheets. (100 Percent Fed Up benefits when you use this promo code.)

Will Michigan residents stay in a state where full-term babies can be slaughtered, and teachers can legally help teenagers transition to another sex without the consent of their parents after the passage of Proposal 3? Will they stay in a state where voter fraud provisions will now be enshrined in the Constitution, thanks to the passage of Proposal 2? Will lifetime residents of Michigan pick up their belongings like so many other residents of blue states and head south, where individuals' rights and free and fair elections are still protected, or will they remain in a state that feels more like a communist country?

It all started when lawfully elected Michigan Republican delegates stripped Betsy DeVos of her ability to choose the Attorney General and Secretary of State candidates.

Billionaire GOP donor Betsy DeVos

After working behind the scenes to prevent grassroots candidates Matt DePerno from winning the nomination for attorney general and Kristina Karamo for secretary of state at their state convention, establishment Republicans were left stunned when the MI GOP delegates overwhelmingly ignored the advice of the donor class and chose DePerno and Karamo, despite the large sum of money that was spent on preventing them from winning.

100 Percent Fed Up covered the astounding upset at the Mi GOP delegate convention in April.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Once delegates made the decisions about the SOS and AG candidates, there was still a matter of who would emerge victorious in a crowded field of primarily grassroots Republican gubernatorial candidates in the August primary election.

Michigan's dishonest Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson's Department of Elections took care of the top two polling candidates, former Detroit Police Chief James Craig and self-made billionaire Perry Johnson by informing them they would no longer be able to run for office after it was discovered that they allegedly found thousands of fraudulent signatures on their ballots. Because the Department of Elections waited so long to inform the candidates of the fraudulent signatures, they didn't have enough time to gather more signatures, leaving them with no options other than to accept the decision by the department headed up by Michigan's dishonest Soros-funded SOS Jocelyn Benson.

Former Detroit Police Chief James Craig

Self-made billionaire businessman Perry Johnson

Campaign strategist John Yob, who hasn't won an election that he's managed since Rick Snyder won his governor's race in 2010, was behind the hiring of the convicted felon who is under investigation for allegedly gathering the fraudulent signatures on Craig and Johnson's petitions.

John Yob has yet to pay the price for tanking both campaigns when he hired a felon to gather signatures. By the time James Craig and Perry Johnson were kicked off the ballot before the August primary election, their campaigns had already spent millions.

Failed campaign strategist John Yob is pictured with globalist and soon-to-be former MIGOP Chair Ron Weiser.

John Yob, who somehow continues to garner the trust of top GOP candidates to run their campaigns, began his lucrative career as a campaign strategist after riding into MI GOP politics on the coattails of his father, Chuck Yob, who several years ago, was a GOP kingmaker and RNC committee member.

According to the Washington Post, John Yob made an estimated \$27 million by selling huge email lists of potential GOP donors to the RNC during Trump's 2016 campaign.

John Yob may be the most unsuccessful campaign strategist in Michigan, but his wife, Erica, who resides with him and their two children on a private island in the US Virgin Islands, is "proud" of him. Here is a recent post that Mrs. Yob made public on her Facebook page:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

With the popularity of grassroots conservative candidates Ryan Kelley and Garrett Soldano increasing and successful business owner Kevin Rinke, who didn't need the financial support of the DeVos family to win the race, catching steam, Betsy DeVos jumped into action. In what many considered a ballsy move, the former Trump Secretary of Education, who blamed President Trump for the Jan 6 incident (that was likely a coordinated event by the FBI) and called on Congress to enact the 25th Amendment to remove him from office before the end of his term, penned a letter to President Trump asking him to endorse her pick for governor, Tudor Dixon, whose campaign at the time, was lagging in both voter enthusiasm and funds.

In her letter to President Trump, Betsy told President Trump that her family's "only one focus" is "electing conservative Republicans who will help get Michigan back on track."

When conservative Michigan lawmakers caught wind of Betsy DeVos's attempt to convince President Trump to endorse Tudor Dixon, they wrote him a strongly worded letter imploring him not to endorse Dixon.

"MAGA supporters in Michigan are strongly opposed to Tudor Dixon winning the gubernatorial nomination. Betsy DeVos does not have our best interests in mind, and we are working hard to stop her." The petition said.

Nine of Michigan's most conservative candidates, including Rep. Matt Maddock and America First patriot John Gibbs, signed a statement directed at Trump urging him not to endorse Dixon.

According to inside sources, Betsy DeVos and President Trump had a follow-up phone conversation where billionaire Betsy DeVos promised Trump that if he endorsed Tudor Dixon as the GOP gubernatorial candidate, she would get behind his top-two endorsed candidates Kristina Karamo for SOS and Matt DePerno for AG. On July 29, only days before Michigan's primary election, President Trump endorsed Tudor Dixon.

Dixon won in the August 2 primary election thanks to Trump's endorsement.

Still, President Trump endorsed the Betsy DeVos-backed candidate, Tudor Dixon, while leaving candidates with a track record of solid support for President Trump and his America First agenda to question their loyalties to a man who cut a deal with a former member of his cabinet who blamed Trump for the violence on January 6 and admitted to working behind the scenes to convince Congress to invoke the 25th Amendment as a way to remove him from office in his final days. Many blame the DeVos family for the large number of spineless Republican lawmakers in Michigan, many of whom rely on

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

the DeVos family to fund their campaigns and are beholden to the whims of the billionaire family.

Betsy DeVos (L) and Tudor Dixon with President Trump

The DeVos-Dixon team wasn't finished asking the highly influential Republican kingmaker for favors to influence the outcome of elections in Michigan. After choosing Shane Hernandez, the former 2-term lawmaker (one of the Devos family's top financial recipients), as Tudor Dixon's Lieutenant Governor, Dixon needed help to convince MI GOP delegates to elect him at their upcoming state convention in May. Naturally, Dixon turned to President Trump, and like Betsy Devos, she also reportedly promised to help Trump-endorsed candidates Matt DePerno for AG and Kristina Karamo for SOS to win their e200pprox.200 in Michigan.

Once again, Trump agreed to help the DeVos contingent of Michigan by endorsing establishment Republican Shane Hernandez on delegates, as he agreed to endorse Tudor Dixon's pick for Lt. Governor.

In May, when it was time for MI GOP delegates to elect their pick for Lt. Governor, establishment Republicans knew they would have no chance of getting Shane Hernandez over the finish line unless they could convince the highly popular grassroots favorite Matt DePerno to help them garner votes from the America First delegates. MI Senate Majority Leader Mike Shirkey, House Speaker Jason Wentworth, Stand Up Michigan President Ron Armstrong, and DeVos puppet Jase Bolger all worked behind the scenes to encourage DePerno to convince the majority America-First delegates to vote for Shane Hernandez.

On the day of the convention, Matt DePerno told us that Shane Hernandez was bleeding support with delegates, and the Dixon team was panicking. Establishment Republicans working behind the scenes pulled the former gubernatorial candidate Ralph Rebrandt, who was running against Hernandez, into a room where they attempted to coerce him into dropping out of the contest. By the time Rebrandt exited from the room where he was being pressured to drop out of the race, delegates had reportedly already been told he had agreed to drop out.

When Hernandez's chances of winning the nomination began to look bleak, Matt DePerno was asked to go out and find out what the leaders of delegates wanted in exchange for votes for Hernandez. When DePerno returned to the power brokers behind the stage, he explained that delegates didn't trust a voice vote for Hernandez. DePerno told them the delegation feared that if Shane lost the voice vote, MI GOP Chair Ron Weiser would gavel through the results as an affirmative "yes." The MI GOP

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

AG candidate explained that the only thing delegates and the leaders of the delegation wanted was a fair election, and the only way a fair election was possible was for delegates to be able to cast a paper ballot. Everyone seemed to agree that was a reasonable ask until a defiant former governor, John Engler, who has been absent from MI politics for years, stepped up and confronted Matt DePerno, saying, "I don't understand. This is a terrible deal!" The arrogant former governor, whose primary residence isn't even in Michigan, asked, "Why are we negotiating with these people?"

Facebook post featuring former MI Governor John Engler with Tudor Dixon

DePerno stood toe-to-toe with the former powerhouse RINO and responded, "What are you talking about—' These people?'" adding, "These are our delegates! Don't disrespect them! They get a voice, and they want to have their voice heard!" Former MI Governor John Engler responded, "That's not how this is done!" telling DePerno, "You just gavel through the results!"

MI GOP AG candidate Matt DePerno

The popular GOP AG candidate told him there was "no way" he would do that to the delegates. The dinosaur Republican who now lives in Virginia stood in front of Matt DePerno and exclaimed, "You're gonna be the chair, Matt DePerno! And you're going to gavel through the results, no matter what!" A flabbergasted DePerno responded to Engler, "You're out of your mind! I would never do that to the delegates!" and then, DePerno threw down the gauntlet, asking, "And by the way, why don't you support me and why haven't you endorsed Kristina Karamo and me?" Suddenly, Engler became quiet as DePerno raised his voice, asking, "I want an answer! Why won't you support me?" The arrogant former governor, who was acting as a campaign consultant for Tudor Dixon, refused to respond.

Only days after the convention where Matt DePerno helped Shane Hernandez to win the nomination of the delegates, he got a call from Devos puppet, Senate Majority Leader Mike Shirkey, who told him that he was not going to get any funding from Betsy DeVos, despite promises made to the contrary. DePerno, who was struggling to get the necessary funding for his campaign, was learning the hard way how it feels to be an outsider who isn't hand-selected by the millionaire and billionaire class in Michigan.

Senate Majority Leader Mike Shirkey (R) DePerno wasn't the only one sickened by the lack of financial support from GOP donors in Michigan who refused to give them a dime; MI SOS candidate Kristina Karamo was also forced to rely on individual donations by everyday Michiganders to help fund her campaign.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

"Patriot Lady," who is also a MI GOP precinct delegate, asked why the establishment GOP cabal was cutting off the funding for DePerno and Karamo, as she promised never to give another penny to the MIGOP.

Despite being outspent by their unpopular Democrat incumbents by massive margins (most of their opponent's funding came from out of state) and having to overcome dirty absentee ballot schemes (we will report more on this later), DePerno and Karamo still garnered huge support from Michigan voters. If Betsy DeVos had followed through on her alleged promise to Trump to help DePerno and Karamo fundraise in Michigan, the election results might have had a drastically different outcome.

Unfortunately, Betsy and her billionaire/millionaire friends would rather turn the state over to communists like Jocelyn Benson and her good friend Dana Nessel than allow grassroots conservatives to choose their own candidates.

Ironically, the disdain for DePerno and Karamo by the establishment Republicans stems from their public fight to expose election corruption in Michigan.

I will extensively cover the election fraud that took place in the Nov. 2022 election and how top election officials in Detroit and Jocelyn Benson were behind the fraud in the very near future, but for now, I decided to only focus on exposing the role of millionaire, and billionaire bullies like Betsy DeVos and friends, who played a key role in ensuring Republicans lost most of the key races in November.

To be clear, dozens of Independents and Republicans have been working ever since the 2020 election to uncover fraud. The establishment GOP hasn't offered to give them a penny to fund their heroic efforts.

The "white van" that dropped off thousands of ballots at 3:30 am on the day after the 2020 election in the back hallway of the TCF Center in Detroit. Another delivery of ballots was made in the back hallway about 30 minutes later.

Matt DePerno has just announced he will run for the MIGOP chair position:

Two days ago, the DeVos-endorsed Tudor Dixon also announced that she (Betsy DeVos) was going to run for the MIGOP chair position:

Almost immediately after she lost the election to Gretchen Whitmer, Tudor Dixon attempted to blame the MI GOP, including the grassroots champion and one of the hardest-working conservatives in Michigan, MIGOP Co-Chair Meshawn Maddock:

Only moments ago, Tudor Dixon put out a tweet with a link to a Detroit Free Press article about Betsy DeVos, where she's pictured with turncoat Mike Pence. In her tweet,

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Dixon defends Betsy DeVos’ “Let MI Kids Learn” initiative. It didn’t take long for Dixon to return the favor to DeVos for tricking President Trump into endorsing her in return for her alleged promise to support DePerno and Karamo.

It’s rumored that Betsy DeVos is planning to run for governor in 2026. Thanks to Betsy and her millionaire and billionaire friends, there may not be any Republicans left in the state of Michigan to vote for her.

When the power brokers in the MI Republican Party elite realized that grassroots citizens in Michigan had risen up and wrested control from them by choosing candidates who represented the best interests of the citizens of Michigan and not their pocketbooks, or their special interests, they chose to sit this election out and financially starve the GOP candidates at the top of the ticket.

Never forget... Betsy DeVos and the wealthy GOP donor class gave Michigan residents 4 more years of hell.

You know who to blame when there’s a mass exodus from Michigan by citizens who refuse to live under the Democratic-Communist Party rule.

[\(https://100percentfedup.com/why-mi-lost-big-in-the-midterms-and-whos-to-blame/\)](https://100percentfedup.com/why-mi-lost-big-in-the-midterms-and-whos-to-blame/)

Chapter 57

DeVos Family Was In It To Win It!

What went wrong?

A graduate of Notre Dame made the following quote: *“Don’t tell me where your priorities are. Show me where you spend your money and I’ll tell you what they are.”*

– *James W. Frick*

I believe that this idea has much merit . The DeVos family has emulated that concept by donating more than 59 million dollars to political causes, primarily, Republican

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

causes in the last two decades. We know that the DeVos family propped up Tudor Dixon and successfully had her nominated as the Republican Gubernatorial Candidate in 2022.

When Tudor and the slate of Republican candidates lost the election, I wondered if the DeVos family had propped up Tudor to fail by not following thru with their usual donations. This is NOT the case! The ability to launder money thru various pacs make it impossible to show exactly show how much money can be attributed as having come from DeVos coffers to the Dixon campaign, the sheer volume of money spent by the DeVos family proves that highly unlikely!

Document Statement	Year	Devos Family Donations
	2008	\$1,014,000
	2009	\$41,000
	2010	\$716,000
	2011	\$283,000
	2012	\$3,118,000
	2013	\$311,000
	2014	\$3,333,000
	2015	\$244,000
	2016	\$2,430,000
	2017	\$111,000
	2018	\$3,449,000
	2019	\$355,000
	2020	\$2,896,000
	2021	\$602,000
	2022	\$14,524,000
2022 less GLEP and less LMKL		\$6,787,000

Note: GLEP is Great Lakes Education Project Pac and LMKL is the Let My Kids Learn Pac

The sheer volume of money donated by the DeVos family proves that they were "**In It To Win It!**" DeVos Family has spent much more money in 2022 than they had in the previous 14 years!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

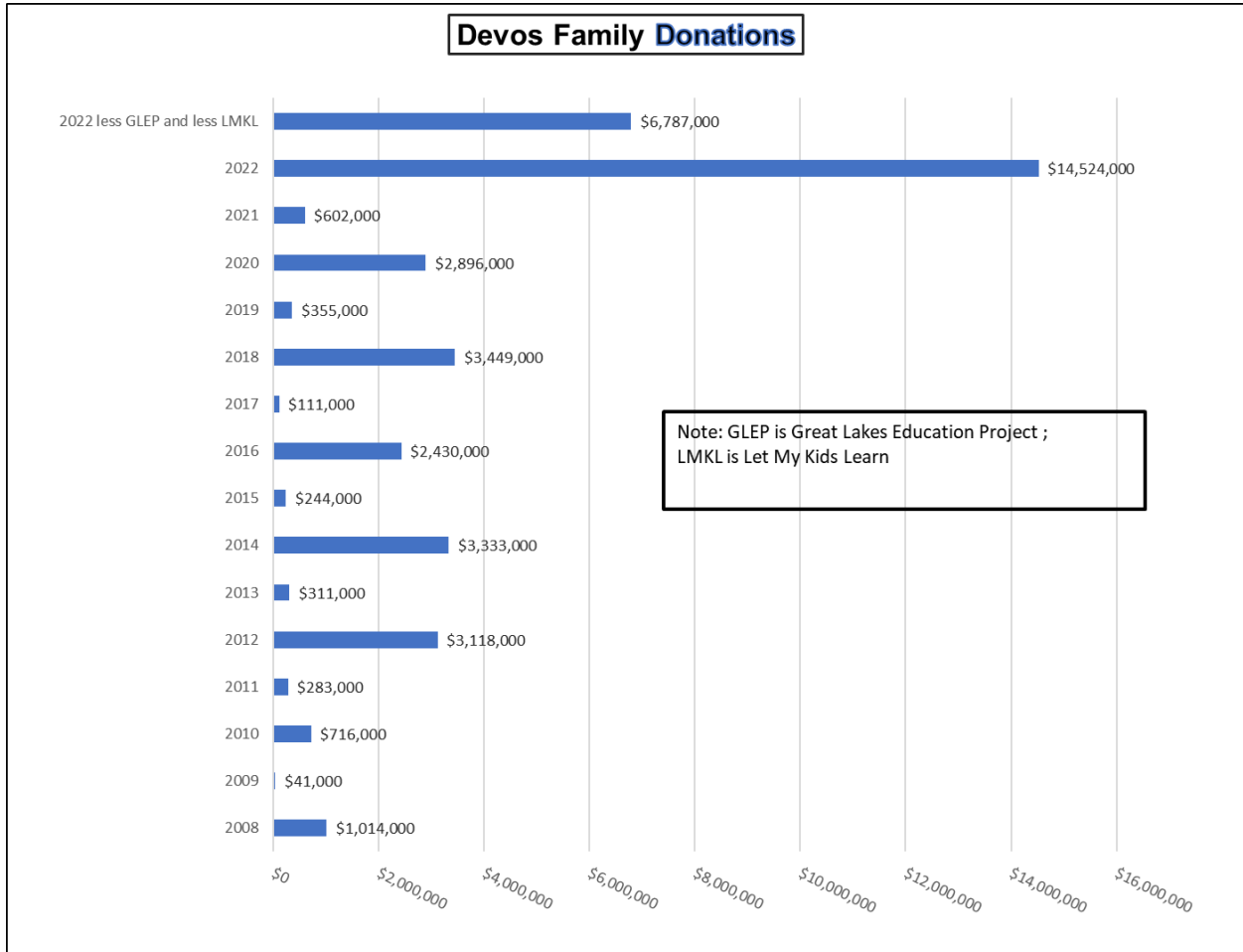
So what went wrong?

The Democrat machine that stole the election in 2020, once again, rose to the occasion and stole the 2022 election!

One of the bitter sweet ironies is that the DeVos machine promoted the false narrative that the 2020 election was not stolen. In fact DeVos instructed his "power puppets" Mike Shirkey, Senate Majority Leader, Jason Wentworth, Speaker of the House, Beau LaFave candidate for SOS and Tom Leonard candidate for AG to deny this Truth! He ordered his "lesser power puppets", Ed McBroom, Lana Theis, Jeff Irwin and John Bizon to ignore the sworn testimony of many election challengers and commit perjury with their bogus 2021 Senate Report. These "P"wer Puppets" "ven ignored 10,000 Michigan citizens that submitted notarized affidavits demanding their Constitutional Right to an audit that would verify the integrity of the election!

Now that DeVos Family has lost another boat load of money, will they admit to the largest theft of an election in the history of the United States?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Note: the data on graph was collected on Nov. 18, 2022

Chapter 58

Serious Questions need to be answered prior to certifying the Wayne County Election Results on Tuesday – Nov. 22, 2022!

- Why did the Detroit Department of Elections enter into a short term lease of a very secretive warehouse (2000 West Lafayette Blvd) that was about 3 miles away from the department of elections?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- Why did they only begin warehouse operations about two weeks prior to the election? (We have video testimony from Robert Marshall)
- Was it just a coincidence that this warehouse was directly across the street from a printing company that prints ballots? (Inland Press – 2001 West Lafayette Blvd)
- What caused the Department of Elections to remove a section of fence to provide a second path to enter this warehouse property after they took possession?
- Why was there no signage indicating whom was residing in this building?
- Why did unknown persons harass the persons that were surveilling this property approximately 12 to 15 times on the Sunday night?
- Why did the Department of Elections hurriedly move Secret Warehouse contents via a rental Mayflower moving van only two hours after the Lessor, Allied Building Services, confront the persons surveilling the property? (We have photos!)
- Why did the Inland Press have stacks of ballots on desks visible thru its front windows just prior to the election?

Would it be wise to answer these questions prior to certifying this election?

Secret Warehouse on Temporary Lease to Detroit Department of Elections Across the Street From An Approved Ballot Printer (Amended Copy 11-20-22)

I, Bob Cushman, became part of a loose group of Patriots that are trying to defend our state against fraudulent elections. We have operated 100% in a legal way to surveil and document activities which may or not be lawful. We are armed with "state of the art cell phones" that take very good videos and still photos! 😊

That might involve hanging out near the Detroit Department of Election (DOE) to watch people, cars and trucks interacting, or watching vehicles delivering ballots to the Huntington Center where absentee ballots are processed, or watching secret locations that are leased on a temporary basis to the DOE. Interestingly, but not surprisingly sometimes dumb luck is involved!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

On Saturday morning (11-5-22), two of our group of watchers followed a large Penske rental truck that has been known to be operated by the DOE drive from the DOE to an extremely innocuous warehouse (2000 West Lafayette Blvd) about 3 miles away and either drop off or pick up something at 10 PM at night.

The following testimony is from Retired Birmingham Police Officer Sargent Kate Long:

November 5, 2022

I recruited my husband, Steve Long, to join me for observing at DOE and we arrived at approximately 9:15am. We met up with Tim Mahoney, Phil O'Halloran, Christian Kush and Bob Cushman. Steve and I walked around and observed the Penske truck in the alley.

*At approximately 10am, the Penske truck pulled out of the alley and onto Third Street. We followed it to W. Grand Blvd, and southbound on the Lodge Fwy then took the Howard St. exit. It turned right onto W. Lafayette and continued passed Rosa Parks Blvd and pulled into a driveway on the right and stopped at the gate. This one-story building appeared freshly painted gray and did not have any identifying information on it – no address or company name. On Google Maps it was identified as 2000 W. Grand Blvd. and it appeared it was owned by a company called Allied. *PHOTO OF PENSKE TRUCK IN LOT AT LOCATION.*

While stopped in the driveway, a b/m (20-25, 6-02, slim, wearing a black t-shirt and black pants with a gray scarf/mask around his neck) got out of the passenger seat and a b/f (heavy-set, ap208pprox.5-05) also got out of the truck. The female approached the gate keypad and the gate opened. The male stepped up on the back bumper of the truck and rode on it into the parking lot. We lost sight of it for a few minutes as we drove around the block. Tim was behind us and he observed the truck pull up along the single garage bay door. The truck parked facing W. Lafayette and we were unable to see any possible activity inside the back rollup door. The garage bay door of the building faced northeast, toward Rosa Parks Blvd, and was the only door on that side of the building. The garage door had been opened and Tim drove through into the parking lot to get a peek. He looped around the lot and looked into the garage door, but was unable to see anything. He observed the rollup door on the Penske truck open, but did not observe anything in it either. He left the parking lot and we observed the female and a male walk out of the garage and look around. They likely saw Tim drive through and walked around the front of the truck to check for his vehicle. The liftgate on the truck had been lowered down, but we did not see anyone load or unload anything from the

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

truck from our vantage points. We lost view of the truck and van for several moments over the 15 minutes it was at the warehouse.

The driver was also a b/m and we observed the males get back into the truck and leave the parking lot at 10:25AM. We followed the Penske truck back to the DOE and it stopped briefly in front on W. Grand Blvd. The passenger got out and jumped into that black Ford pickup parked along the front driveway near the DOE entrance. He left the location and headed back to the Lodge, but we lost him in traffic. We checked the Lafayette warehouse address, but were unable to locate it.

We returned to the DOE and noticed the Penske truck had pulled in facing Third St. and the double garage bay door to the DOE was open in the alley. We parked in the HFM lot and observed several b/m's breaking down a dozen or more cardboard Honeywell boxes and putting them into the trash bins. The boxes appeared to be ap209 approx. 3ft x 1.5ft x 1ft. We later wondered if they may have contained shredders."

(End of Sargent Kate Long's Testimony on this subject.)

Well, that put this location on our radar. While watching this location around sunrise on Monday morning (11-7-22) we were lucky to have had a candid conversation with an employee (Mike) of the Allied Building Services (that is located about 300 yards to the east) that came out early one morning. I won't describe what brought this employee to this warehouse but I will say that he was able to confirm that the warehouse in question was being leased to Detroit Department of Elections. This building is the most innocuous one story cement block, gray painted building that will ever see with no windows, no front door other than a garage door on the street side of the building, a larger garage door on the east side of the building which is protected by a newer fence system and key card gate on the street side.

Another case of dumb luck.... While watching a building across the street we were lucky to stumble into a conversation one night with an employee, Robert Marshall, that asked us what we were doing. Mr. Marshall stated that he had observed employees from the

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

city of Detroit using the warehouse for the previous two weeks. Video (https://1drv.ms/v/s!Al-Oww2lqd6EqVmjR_RKmwOKvnNX?e=jpqi5p)

Additionally, this employee was very forthcoming as to the previous or possible current owner of this mysterious warehouse. According to Mr. Marshall, it was none other than Dan Gilbert! This warehouse used to be a storage garage for Dan Gilberts' toys and it was named the Lafayette Garage and it was so labeled on the outside east wall of the building! (See reference info at the end of this article) We do not know if Gilbert is the current owner. It is interesting to note that very experienced members of our team are stumped by the stone-wall of being unable to precisely identify the current owner. That fact, in and of itself, is curious. The employee stated that several nearby properties north of the address in question are (or were) owned by Dan Gilberts enterprises. According to a 2017 article Gilbert owns more than 90 properties in the Detroit area.

What is very interesting is that directly across the street is a printing company that was and perhaps still is authorized to print ballots!

(See the reference information at the end of this document)

Coincidence? - I wonder!

Dr. Bob Wiley of Petoskey (([216](tel:2165332020)) 533-2020) observed the Mayflower truck and took photos around 9 AM Monday

Note: After the operators of the warehouse became of the surveillance, A Mayflower box truck arrived at warehouse and removed about 11 large containers or machines at about 9 AM on Monday November 7, 2022. This would have been only two hours or so after our discussion with (Mike - lessor Allied Building Services).

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Above Pics = 2000 West Lafayette Blvd)

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Removed Section of Fence

Removed Section of Fence Above

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Above Pic = 2001 West Lafayette Blvd



Above Pic showing Inland Press on the Left and 2000 West Blvd Warehouse on the Left

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

**Mayflower Truck at Secret Warehouse on Monday morning between 8 and 9 AM
Nov 7, 2022 – See Below Pics**

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Research that had been accomplished by M&B Investigations revealed that:

The Detroit Legal News Company, d.b.a. Inland Press (2001 W. Lafayette Blvd)

The Inland Press (or "Inland Press") is the current assumed name for The Detroit Legal News Company, 2001 W. Lafayette Blvd., Detroit. (The Detroit Legal News Company LARA Assumed Names

at <https://cofs.lara.state.mi.us/CorpWeb/UAA/UAAAssumedNames.aspx?CID=QN9OC6&PageType=VIEW>) The company was incorporated in 1898. Bradley L. Thompson II is CEO. Their State of Michigan filing number is #800077895. (The Detroit Legal News Company LARA Corp Summary)

The Detroit Legal News Company printed ballots for the 2020 election, as confirmed by this January 2021 letter from CEO Thompson to shareholders. "Inland press did very well due to the elections. We saw much higher volumes of campaign and ballot printing than ever before" "Detroit Legal News Company Shareholder Letter 2021 at <https://backend.otcmarkets.com/otcapi/company/financial-report/268599/content>). The letter contains 2019 and 2020 financial data. They received a Cares Act credit of \$154,659.

We are working on a list of which cities/counties used them for printing.

Publishing public notices for municipal governments appears to be a major revenue stream, in addition to ballot printing. The City of Detroit made 499 payments totaling \$629,000 to Detroit Legal News during FY 2017-2018. These payments include 292 payments from the Office of the City Clerk for a total of \$592,576.20. (Detroit Legal News FY 2017-18 City of Detroit Payments at <https://cityofdetroit.github.io/open-checkbook/vendor/97038>) \$400k was "advertising," presumably running public notices. Another \$150,000 was for "printing." This may be ballot printing for the 2017 elections, in which Janice Winfrey overtook her opponent, Garlan Gilchrist, thanks to a late-night infusion of absentee ballots.

City of Detroit also made a \$225 payment to "Inland Press" in FY 2017-2018. Perhaps it is a clerical error that "Inland Press" and "Detroit Legal News" are both in the in the City of Detroit system with two separate vendor numbers (Inland Press FY 2017-18 City of Detroit Payments at <https://cityofdetroit.github.io/open-checkbook/vendor/97770>)

Bradley Thompson II is also CEO of Detroit Legal News Publishing, LLC, also at 2001 W. Lafayette Blvd. This entity was incorporated 10/27/1998, with a State of Michigan filing number of #801110259 (Detroit Legal News Publishing LLC LARA Corp Summary [Search Summary State of Michigan Corporations Division](#)). Detroit Legal News Publishing LLC has many

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

assumed names, many of which are still current, including Legal News Publishing, Legal News Publishing Company, Legal News Publishing, LLC, etc. (Detroit Legal News Publishing LLC LARA Assumed Names <https://cofs.lara.state.mi.us/CorpWeb/UAA/UAAAssumedNames.aspx?CID=YL1PI6&PageType=VIEW>)

The Detroit Legal News Company and Detroit Legal News Publishing, LLC have a second location at 1409 Allen Dr. Ste. B, Troy.

According to their website, www.legalnews.com, they publish legal news for nine locations: Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Ingham County, Jackson County, Macomb, Muskegon, Oakland County and Washtenaw County.

Their website also states: "Detroit Legal News Publishing is a partnership between Detroit Legal News Co., Dolan Media, and Legal Press." "Detroit Legal News Publishing Website About Us www.legalnews.com/about/)

There are no State of Michigan LARA filings for Dolan Media. Legal Press was incorporated 12/27/1993, #801161949, current Resident Agent Kathleen H Trott.

Inland Press has done "lots of work" for the Whitmer campaign, according to Thompson in this Freep article from Feb 17, 2021:

<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/02/17/whitmer-reelection-campaign-mailer-wisconsin/6778816002/>

CEO Thompson has made campaign contributions, including \$500 to Terry Lynn Land's 2014 campaign, and a 2013 and 2014 donation to Dave Trott, former Resident Agent of Legal News until 2015 when Kathleen H. Trott became Resident Agent, according to LARA filings.

Thompson is also the President of the Board of Directors for the Public Notice Resource Center, which lobbies to prevent states from moving public notices from newspapers to government websites and other online alternatives. (Bradley Thompson President Board Public Notice Resource Center at [Board of Directors | Public Notice Resource Center \(pnrc.net\)](http://Board of Directors | Public Notice Resource Center (pnrc.net)))

Inland Printing in Detroit is one of the ballot printing vendors authorized for use with AccuVote (Diebold) and Sequoia-Insight per a 2004 MI SOS bulletin on qualifying election system vendors "for Michigan's new uniform, statewide voting system." (HAVA Bulletin MI SOS Qualified Election Vendors

2004 at https://www.michigan.gov/documents/VendorSelection_Complete_89325_7.pdf).

###

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Chapter 59

Matthew Ishbia - –he Epitome of the UniParty (Deep State)

What would you think of a wealthy individual that supports George Soros, Gretchen Whitmer, Dana Nessel, Mike Shirkey, The Michigan Democratic Party, The Michigan Republican Senate Committee, Jason Wentworth, Tom Leonard. In spite of generous giving to Republican Legislative Power Brokers, not one penny to Tudor Dixon, Kristina Karamo or Matt DePerno was received from the Ishbia family.

- What would you call Matt Ishbia?
- What would you think of an individual/family that publicly gives to Republicans but hides (their) his donations to Democrats by laundering it thru a Pac known as the United Wholesale Mortgage Pac? (Note the Ishbia family funds 99% of all the funds of this pac)
- What do you think is the motivation of this pattern of giving?

I am including some of the recent data for your review.

According to Bloomberg, Matthew Ishbia is the chief executive of United Wholesale Mortgage, the largest wholesale lender in the US mortgage market. The Pontiac, Michigan-based firm underwrites loans and provides closing documentation services, and became publicly traded in 2020. It reported revenue of \$2.7 billion in 2021.

I think you will agree that little people such as you and me cannot compete financially with the mega donors such as this. As long as we have campaign finance laws that allow this type of circumvention of the intent of campaign finance laws, **we will never regain control of our government.**

Until we fix these campaign finance law “works arounds” we will never become a “Government of the People, For the People, By the People”

Bob Cushman

11-19-20

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Expending Committee Name	Payee Last Name/Vendor	Date of Expenditure	\$Amount of Expenditure
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	A MORE PERFECT MI PAC (George Soros & Michigan Senate Democratic Fund & Kevin Hertel)	9/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANANICH SENATE MAJORITY FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANDREW FINK FOR STATE REP	5/4/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANDREW FINK FOR STATE REP	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANGELA WITWER FOR STATE REP	12/6/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANNETTE GLENN FOR ST SENATE	9/28/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BEN FREDERICK FOR STATE REP	4/11/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BILL G SCHUETTE FOR ST REP	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BRINKS FOR MICHIGAN	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CARTER FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMM TO ELECT REGINA WEISS	3/9/2022	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMM TO ELECT TYRONE CARTER	3/9/2022	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	8/22/2022	\$2,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	12/14/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	5/9/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE HELENA SCOTT	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JAMIE GREENE	9/14/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JASPER MARTUS	8/24/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JOE TATE	4/18/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE MIKE HARRIS	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE MIKE TISDALE	8/22/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE PAMELA HORNBERGER ST SEN	5/17/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE REGINA WEISS	6/10/2022	\$500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	DARRIN CAMILLERI FOR ST SENATE	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ELECT RICARDO WHITE	6/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ELECT RICARDO WHITE	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	EMBOLDEN PAC	12/14/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FIGHTING FOR MICHIGAN FUND (HRCC)	12/1/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	3/2/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	9/14/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF DANA NESSEL	8/2/2022	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF GREG VANWOERKOM	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	9/28/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF MATTHEW BIERLEIN	9/14/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	8/11/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF WILL SNYDER	7/19/2022	\$500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GREATER OAKLAND REPUBLICANS	9/22/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GREIMEL FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	3/18/2022	\$42,850.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JACK O'M'LLY FOR STATE REP	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JASON HOSKINS FOR STATE REP	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JASON MORGAN MAJORITY FUND	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JOE TATE LEADERSHIP PAC	6/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	3/9/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	LIBERTY FREEDOM FUND	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	2/15/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	6/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MCDONALD FOR ST SENATE	3/2/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MCDONALD FOR ST SENATE	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MUELLER LEADERSHIP FUND	6/10/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MOSS PAC	3/2/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	3/18/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND 2	6/10/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND 2	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ROBERT WITTENBERG FOR CO TREAS	1/8/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	RODNEY WAKEMAN FOR STATE REP	4/16/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	12/6/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	TRANSFORMATIONAL LEADERSHIP FD	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	VANDERWALL MAJORITY FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WEISS FOR MICHIGAN	9/28/2022	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	4/18/2022	\$10,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	WILL SNYDER MAJORITY FUND	8/24/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	BUILDING EXPERIENCE NOW PAC	10/1/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	9/7/2021	\$1,500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	CTE TC CLEMENTS	10/11/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	FARRINGTON LEADERSHIP FUND	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	10/1/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	7/27/2021	\$125.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	FTE ADAM HOLLIER	7/27/2021	\$75.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	7/13/2021	\$7,150.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTTE	10/1/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	10/18/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	8/1/2021	\$100.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND	9/7/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	SQUARE	9/24/2021	\$3.20
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	SQUARE	9/20/2021	\$3.20
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	SQUARE	8/30/2021	\$145.30
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	TIM GREIMEL FOR PONTIAC	9/20/2021	\$1,050.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	9/20/2021	\$7,150.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	8/10/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Family)	WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	7/22/2021	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Expending Committee Name	Payee Last Name/Vendor	Date of Expenditure	\$Amount of Expenditure
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	A MORE PERFECT MI PAC (George Soros & Michigan Senate Democratic Fund & Kevin Hertel)	9/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANANICH SENATE MAJORITY FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANDREW FINK FOR STATE REP	5/4/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANDREW FINK FOR STATE REP	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANGELA WITWER FOR STATE REP	12/6/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ANNETTE GLENN FOR ST SENATE	9/28/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BEN FREDERICK FOR STATE REP	4/11/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BILL G SCHUETTE FOR ST REP	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BRINKS FOR MICHIGAN	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CARTER FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMM TO ELECT REGINA WEISS	3/9/2022	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMM TO ELECT TYRONE CARTER	3/9/2022	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	8/22/2022	\$2,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	12/14/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	5/9/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE ANDREW BEELER	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE HELENA SCOTT	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JAMIE GREENE	9/14/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JASPER MARTUS	8/24/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE JOE TATE	4/18/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE MIKE HARRIS	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE MIKE TISDALE	8/22/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE PAMELA HORNBERGER ST SEN	5/17/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE REGINA WEISS	6/10/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	DARRIN CAMILLERI FOR ST SENATE	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ELECT RICARDO WHITE	6/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ELECT RICARDO WHITE	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	EMBOLDEN PAC	12/14/2021	\$1,000.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FIGHTING FOR MICHIGAN FUND (HRCC)	12/1/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	3/2/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	9/14/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF DANA NESSEL	8/2/2022	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF GREG VANWOERKOM	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF MATT HALL PAC	9/28/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF MATTHEW BIERLEIN	9/14/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	8/11/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF WILL SNYDER	7/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GREATER OAKLAND REPUBLICANS	9/22/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GREIMEL FOR MICHIGAN PAC	10/27/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	3/18/2022	\$42,850.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JACK O'MALLEY FOR STATE REP	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JASON HOSKINS FOR STATE REP	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JASON MORGAN MAJORITY FUND	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JOE TATE LEADERSHIP PAC	6/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	3/9/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	LIBERTY FREEDOM FUND	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	2/15/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MATT HALL FOR STATE REP	6/19/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MCDONALD FOR ST SENATE	3/2/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MCDONALD FOR ST SENATE	9/19/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MIKE MUELLER LEADERSHIP FUND	6/10/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MOSS PAC	3/2/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	3/18/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND 2	6/10/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND 2	8/22/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	ROBERT WITTENBERG FOR CO TREAS	1/8/2022	\$500.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	RODNEY WAKEMAN FOR STATE REP	4/16/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	SENATE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTE	12/6/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	TRANSFORMATIONAL LEADERSHIP FD	8/24/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	VANDERWALL MAJORITY FUND	5/29/2022	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WEISS FOR MICHIGAN	9/28/2022	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	4/18/2022	\$10,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WILL SNYDER MAJORITY FUND	8/24/2022	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	BUILDING EXPERIENCE NOW PAC	10/1/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	COMPETE MICHIGAN PAC (Mike Shirkey, MRP, SRCC)	9/7/2021	\$1,500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	CTE TC CLEMENTS	10/11/2021	\$250.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FARRINGTON LEADERSHIP FUND	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FINK MAJORITY FUND	10/1/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FRIENDS OF TIMOTHY H. BESON	7/27/2021	\$125.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	FTE ADAM HOLLIER	7/27/2021	\$75.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	GRETCHEN WHITMER FOR GOVERNOR	7/13/2021	\$7,150.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	HOUSE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN CTTE	10/1/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JEREMY MOSS FOR STATE SENATE	10/18/2021	\$500.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	JIM RUNESTAD FOR STATE SENATE	9/27/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	KYRA HARRIS BOLDEN FOR ST REP	8/1/2021	\$100.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MATT HALL MAJORITY FUND	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	MI HOUSE DEMOCRATIC FUND	9/7/2021	\$5,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	NESBITT MAJORITY FUND	9/7/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	SQUARE	9/24/2021	\$3.20
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	SQUARE	9/20/2021	\$3.20
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	SQUARE	8/30/2021	\$145.30
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	TIM GREIMEL FOR PONTIAC	9/20/2021	\$1,050.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	TOM LEONARD FOR MICHIGAN	9/20/2021	\$7,150.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WENTWORTH MAJORITY FUND	8/10/2021	\$1,000.00
UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE PAC (99% = Ishbia Famil)	WINNIE BRINKS FOR SENATE	7/22/2021	\$250.00

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

###

Chapter 60

Enhanced Description of the Michigan UniParty

Our friend and fellow Patriot, Ken Ration, recently made a Facebook post in which he defined our Michigan Legislature as the UniParty. He stated: "The Legislature is the home of the "U"iParty". The UniParty is the Political Home of the Progressives. The members of the UniParty clothe themselves under the Party Flag of Convenience. On one side of the Aisle, they are proudly known as Democratic Socialists. On the other side of the Aisle, they are known as Republican in Name Only."

I know that Ken was very correct and perhaps more accurate than even he realizes. In order to begin to understand whom really holds the strings of power it is essential that one "FOLLOW THE MONEY" in order to "CONNECT THE DOTS"! The Big Picture is so large that it will take a very large book to define it all but let me begin somewhere.

The UniParty is the Big Money controlling who gets elected (via crooked SOS and illegal campaign money) , which in turn controls what Legislation is Generated (Legislature), whether someone is prosecuted for Campaign Finance Violations (AG and elected Judges), etc. In short The UniParty is controlled by Big Money individuals and Big Money Corporations and other SPECIAL INTERESTS such as 501 C3, 501 C4 527 Pacs and a smattering of other Dark Money Pacs. The Big Money Special Interests control the Senate Majority Leader, Mike Shirkey and the Speaker of the House, Jason Wentworth. The same control happens on both sides of the isle. Ironically the same wealthy special interests that control the Republicans are the ones that control the Democrats!

To more precisely illustrate the Michigan UniParty I have searched and matched donors that have given significant amounts of money (\$1000.00 or more) to both "Democrat" Gretchen Whitmer and "Republican" Bill Schuette. Perhaps you know some on this list!

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

<u>Contributor To Both Whitmer and Schuette (\$1,000 or more)</u>	<u>Contributor Employer</u>
ABRO	WIRELESS REVOLUTION
ALLEN	ALLEN LAW GROUP PC
ALLOR	SOLOMON PLUMBING
AM ELECTRIC POWER INC PAC	
ANDERSON	DTE ENERGY
ANSARA	ANSARA RESTAURANT GROUP
AUTO DEALERS OF MI PAC	
AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MI PAC	
BARBAT	BARBAT HOLDINGS LLC
BEYDOUN	DUNIA INVESTMENT LLC
BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF MI PAC	
BLUMENSTEIN	DOVER DEVELOPMENT
BOJI	BOJI GROUP
BOLTON	BROWN & BROWN INSURANCE
BRAMSON	EQUITY VEST INC
BROOKS	BROOK'S' CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
BUTZEL LONG P.C. PAC	
CHALDEAN CHAMBER PAC	
CLARK HILL PAC	
CLEVELAND -CLIFFS IRON CO PAC	
CMS ENERGY EMPLOYEES FOR BETTER GOVT	
COMBS JR	CHRIST CENTERED HOMES INC.
COMCAST CORP & NBC UNIVERSAL POLITIC	
COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC	
COTTON	MERIDIAN HEALTH
COWELL	DURANDAL INC
COZEN O'C'NNOR PAC	
CUMMINGS	CUMMINGS & ASSOCIATES
DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP PAC	
DELTA DENTAL PAC	
DEMMER	DEMMER CORPORATION
DENHA	BRASS ALUMINUM FORGING

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

DENTAL PAC OF MICHIGAN	
DETROIT REGIONAL CHAMBER PAC	
DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC	
DOW	AUTISM CENTERS OF MI
DOW CHEMICAL EMPLOYEES PAC	
DOW CORNING INC PAC	
DOW CORNING LEG. ACTION TEAM	
DOW PAC	
DTE ENERGY CO PAC	
ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS PAC	
FAKIH	DEARBORN HEIGHTS PHARMACY
FARBMAN GROUP PAC	
FARHAT	CAPITOL STRATEGIES GROUP
FEHRING	LEVEL ONE BANK
FIFTH THIRD BANCORP PAC	
FORD MOTOR CO CIVIC ACTION FD	
FORD MOTOR CO PAC	
FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND	
FOSTER PAC	
FRIENDS OF GRAND VALLEY	
FRITZ	FRITZ ENTERPRISES INC
GAO	DETROIT CHINESE BUSINESS ASSOC
GARGARO	MASCO CORPORATION
GENERAL MOTORS COMPANY PAC	
GIERLACH	G & B ELECTRIC
GLIDDEN	GENERAL MOTORS
GUST	DIGNITAS
HACHEM	MID AMERICA EXPORTS
HADDAD	HADDAD LAW FIRM
HAGERMAN	THE HAGERMAN FOUNDATION
HAMADE	SKYLINE FUELS LLC
HANNA	GLOBAL NETWORK COMMUNICATIONS
HARRINGTON	MUCHMORE HARRINGTON
HARTSFIELD	ADVANTAGE LIVING CENTERS
HAWKS	GOVERNMENTAL CONSULTANT SVCS

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

HEALTH ALLIANCE PLAN PAC	
HEALTH CARE ASSOCIATION OF MI PAC	
HEALTH PAC	
HEALTH POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (H	
HEMLOCK SEMICONDUCTOR MI PAC	
HENRY	DAN HENRY DISTRIBUTING
HOEKSEMA	DTE ENERGY
HOISINGTON	PUBLIC AFFAIRS ASSOCIATES
HONIGMAN MILLER PAC	
HUIZENGA	NATIONAL HERITAGE ACADEMIES
HUNTINGTON ASSC GOOD GOVT FUND	
HUSSEIN	CNSI
ITC HOLDINGS CORP PAC	
JAFFE RAITT HEUER & WEISS PAC	
JANSMA	BLACKFORD CAPITAL
JARAMILLO	PURE OPTIONS
JIPPING	ITC HOLDINGS CORP
JOHNSON	CMS ENERGY
JOHNSON	MSMS
JOSEPH	CHAS. VERHEYDEN INC.
KAHN	JAFFE
KAJY	TALK A LOT WIRELESS
KARBAL	MHG GROUP LLC
KARMANOS	DANIALLE KARMANOS' 'ORK IT OUT
KAROUB ASSOCIATE PAC	
KATTOO	SELF-EMPLOYED
KAUFMAN	WAYNE COUNTY
KENDALL	MERIDIAN HEALTH
KIEZI	SELF-EMPLOYED
KIRCHER	BOYNE RESORTS
KOZA	KOZA BROTHERS MANAGEMENT
KRSTICH	11 MILE TRUCK FRAME & AXLE
LACKS	LACKS ENTERPRISES
LARSEN	BODMAN LAW
LAUZON	NONE

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

LENTINE	DENCAP DENTAL
LESTER	PRINCETON ENTERPRISES
LINDEN	SELF EMPLOYED
LIPSON	WESTERN INVESTMENT LLC
LKQ CORPORATION EMPLOYEE GOOD GOVERN	
LOEPP	BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MI
LOKETCH	STERLING GROUP LLC
MACPA PAC	
MAHONE	RETIRED
MANOOGIAN	MASCO CORPORATION
MARKS	LITIGATION ASSOCIATES PLLC
MARR	MUCHMORE HARRINGTON SMALLEY
MARTIN	CBRE
MAXIM HEALTHCARE SERV - -I PAC	
MAZUR	LIBERTY UNION INSURANCE
MEADOR	DTE ENERGY
MEIJER	MEIJER
MEIJER MI PAC	
MERVENNE	MERVENNE & COMPANY
MFDA PAC	
MI AGGREGATES ASSN PAC	
MI ASSISTED LIVING ASSN PAC	
MI ASSN NURSE ANESTHETISTS PAC	
MI ASSN OF CPAS - -ICPA PAC	
MI BANKERS ASSN PAC	
MI BEER & WINE WHOLESALERS	
MI BOATING IND ASSN PAC	
MI CHIROPRACTIC SOCIETY PAC	
MI CRED UNION LEAGUE ACTION FD	
MI MANUFACTURED HOUSING PAC	
MI MCDONALD'S'GOV ASSN PAC	
MI OPTOMETRIC ASSOC PAC	
MI OSTEOPATHIC PAC	
MI SOC / ANESTHESIOLOGISTS PAC	
MICHIGAN ASSISTED LIVING ASSN PAC -	

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PU	
MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTH	
MICHIGAN BANKERS ASSN PAC - --TATE	
MICHIGAN EMERGENCY DOCTORS PAC	
MICHIGAN INFRASTRUCTURE AND TRANSPOR	
MICHIGAN PETROLEUM JOBES PAC	
MIDWEST STRATEGY GROUP PAC	
MILLER CANFIELD PAC	
MITA PAC	
MITCHELL	MI HEALTH & HOSPITAL ASSOC
MOROUN	CENTRA INC.
MOSA-BASHA	BASHA DIAGNOSTICS PC
MUCMORE HARRINGTON SMALLEY PAC	
MUSSER	GRAND HOTEL
NAFSO	BUTZEL LONG
NEWMAN	STEWART NEWMAN
NICHOLOFF	MICHIGAN OSTEOPATHIC ASSOCIATI
NICHOLSON	NONE
NORCIA	DTE ENERGY
NORCROSS	SELF-EMPLOYED
NUSBAUM	STERLING GROUP
PALLONE	MAHP
PARFET	NONE
PASKY	STRATEGIC STAFFING SOLUTIONS
PEABODY	PEABODY INSURANCE AGENCY
PENSKE	PENSKE CORPORATION
PETERS	MI HEALTH & HOSPITAL ASSOC
PFIZER MICHIGAN PAC	
PHILLIPS	SELF
PIRICH	HONIGMAN MILLER
PLUNKETT COONEY EMPLOYEE PAC	
POLICE OFFICERS ASSN MI LEG FD	
POPPE	GENERAL MOTORS
POWERS	POWERS DISTRIBUTING
PROVOST	KATE SPADE NEW YORK

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

QAZI	NONE
RACHMALE	SELF-EMPLOYED
RAYKINSTEIN	P.I.C MAINTENANCE
REALTORS PAC	
REMINGTON	REMINGTON GROUP
RODRIGO	ENGINEERED COMFORT SYSTEMS
RUGGIERELLO	RUGGIRELLO VELARDO NOVARA
SAAD	MICHIGAN FUELS INC.
SAKWA	GRAND SAKWA PROPERTIES
SAMONA	WILD BILL'S TOBACCO
SCHUPAN	NOT EMPLOYED
SCHWARTZ	HONIGMAN LLP
SEMCO ENERGY INC PAC	
SESSINE	M A ENGINEERING
SHALTZ	SHALTZ AUTOMATION
SHAYA - J and B Medical Supply	J & B MEDICAL SUPPLY CO.
SHEHADI	FARMASCRIP
SMALLEY	MHSA
SPICER SR	SELF EMPLOYED
TEAMSTERS PAC	
THE HOME DEPOT INC PAC - MI	
THOMPSON	DETROIT LEGAL NEWS (AKA Inland Press)
TORGOW	TALMER BANK & TRUST
TORREY	CONSUMERS ENERGY
TRECHA	NOT EMPLOYED
TROOPERS PAC	
UNGERLEIDER	NONE
UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE PAC = Matt Ishbia	
UNITED HEALTH GROUP INC. PAC	
VANDENBERGHE	NOT EMPLOYED
VITALE	QUICKEN LOANS
WARNER NORCROSS & JUDD LLP PAC	
WATCHOWSKI	REDICO LLC
WEINER	EDWARD C LEVY CO

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

WHITE	MI ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS
WILSON	DOW
WYETT	TPA CONSULTANTS
YOUSIF	ORACLE MANAGEMENT LLC
ZWIERZYNSKI	DLZ CORPORATION

###

Chapter 61

Election Results Are Missing Key Audit Trail Links

By **Patrick Colbeck** (Reprinted with permission from Patrick Colbeck)

NOV 25, 2022 [INFRASTRUCTURE AND TECHNOLOGY](#), [LOCAL GOVERNMENT](#), [GOOD GOVERNANCE](#), [ELECTION EVIDENCE](#)

By Patrick Colbeck

Should we trust our election results?

Before your answer that question, answer the following question.

Did you know that elections all across America are being certified on the basis of election results provided by vote tabulation machines which have never been tested?

Don't get me wrong. There is plenty of testing of vote tabulation machines going on just not testing of the machines responsible for the final election results.

Did you know that are multiple gaps in the audit trail between the scanning of your ballot by electronic vote tabulators and the posting of election results?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The level of trust expected of citizens is much more significant than you may have been lead to believe. In this post, we will perform a deep dive into exactly how much trust you are expected to have in our election system.

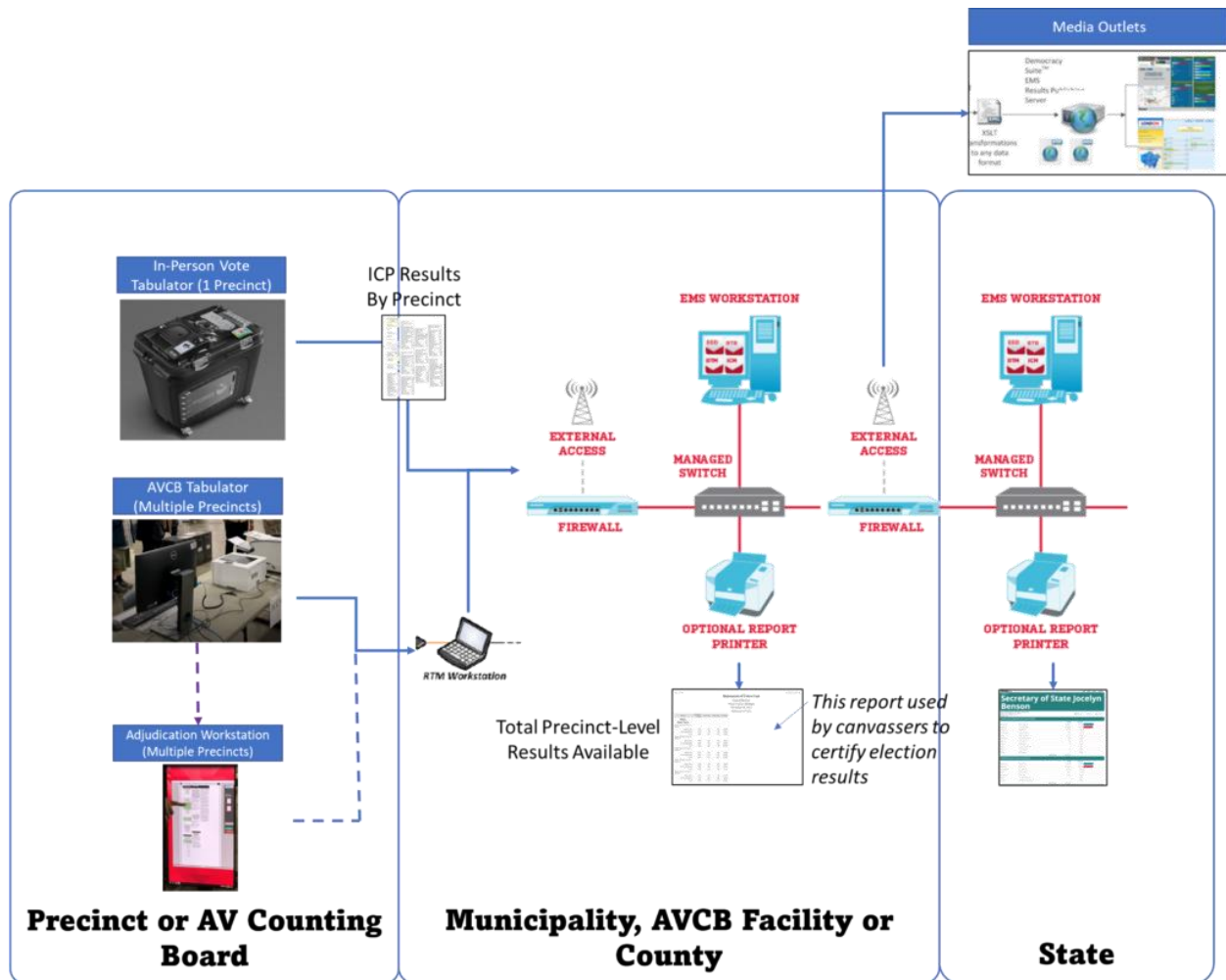
Before we explore our required trust levels, it is important to review what is known about the processing of election results with today's modern electronic voting systems.

Examination of Election Results Chain of Custody

No other election record is more important the the election results. Our elected officials and ballot measures are all certified on the basis of these records, yet how much do you really know about how these election results are generated?

It is time to explore how these results are generated in the era of electronic voting systems. The following diagram is an attempt to summarize the process by which our vote tallies proceed from precinct-specific vote tallies to final aggregation of these precinct-based results into the overall results for a given race or ballot measure. For the purpose of this discussion, I will focus upon election results transfers using the Dominion Voting System. In Michigan, this system is used in 65 out of 83 counties including large population centers such as Wayne County, the home of Detroit.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Election Results Management

There can be significant variation in this process from community to community. Some communities do not have AVCB's. Some communities have AVCB's paired with a single precinct. Some communities have AVCB's responsible for tabulating votes across multiple precincts. Some communities use electronic adjudication workstations to resolve errata on absentee ballots while others use a manual spoil and duplicate process. Some communities aggregate their results in an EMS Server before transferring their results to the county. Some communities rely upon the county to perform the election results aggregation with an EMS Server. Regardless of these variations, the starting point and the end point are the same. It all starts with precinct-based election results and ends with a summation of these precinct results that determines the winner of a given contest. What happens in between underscores the

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

importance of the precinct-level results integrity and the importance of the chain of custody in the transfer of these results from machine to machine leading up to their final tally.

The integrity of precinct-level tabulation results are the fundamental building blocks for all downstream tabulation efforts. In counties that use Dominion Voting Systems, precinct-level tabulations are performed by both ImageCast Precinct (ICP) and ImageCast Central (ICC) tabulators. If these precinct-level records are compromised, so are the overall election results. These devices are not the only devices which tabulate votes, however. There are also Adjudication Workstations, Results Transfer Managers (RTM), and Election Management System (EMS) Servers which perform vote tabulation functions. As with any chain of custody discussion, the integrity of a chain is only as good as its weakest link. With this in mind, let’s take a closer look at all of these links in the election record chain of custody.

In-Precinct Tabulation

ICP vote tabulators are used in support of in-person voting. Each precinct is equipped with an ICP tabulator.



ImageCast Precinct Voting Machine

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with the State of Michigan

The key components of these tabulators are listed below.

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

ICP2’s Major System Elements
Linux Operating System
NXP i.MX6 Dual Core Processor-based Motherboard
Internal SD memory cards
Two optical imaging scanners
5.7” LCD touch panel
Internal thermal printer
iButton administrative security key interface
Paper feed mechanism
Ballot diverter

ICP

Components

SOURCE: Democracy Suite Use Procedures Version 5.10-CA::11 January 15, 2020

Precinct-specific results are printed on the thermal printer included with the ICP. These printouts are provided in support of Public Accuracy Tests and Election Day Operations. Typically a “zero tape” is printed before tabulation and a “results tape” is printed out after the precinct tabulation has been closed. These tapes are important components of the vote tally audit trail. Printouts obtained by poll observers on election night can be checked against any precinct-specific election results reported at the municipal, county or even state level. There should be no deviation between what these downstream vote tallies show and what the precinct-results on election night show.

Absentee Voter Counting Board (AVCB) Tabulation

ICC vote tabulators are used in support of AVCB operations. Unlike ICP tabulators which scan one ballot at a time, ICC tabulators feature high speed scanners capable of scanning ballots typically in batches of 50 or more.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



ImageCast Central

Workstation

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with State of Michigan

Unlike ICP tabulators, ICC tabulators are often configured to scan ballots across multiple precincts. The subsequent tabulations of votes resulting from these scans are captured in "Results" files.

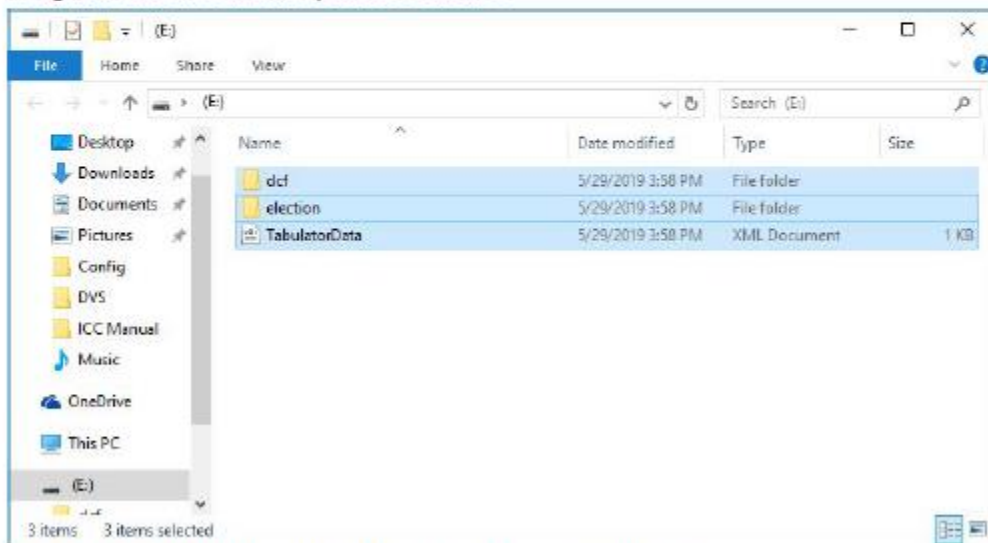
Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



4. Open File Explorer



5. Navigate to the CF card and open to see the files



6. Select all files and folders, right click, and select Copy or CTRL+C
7. With File Explorer already open, select This PC in the panel on the left

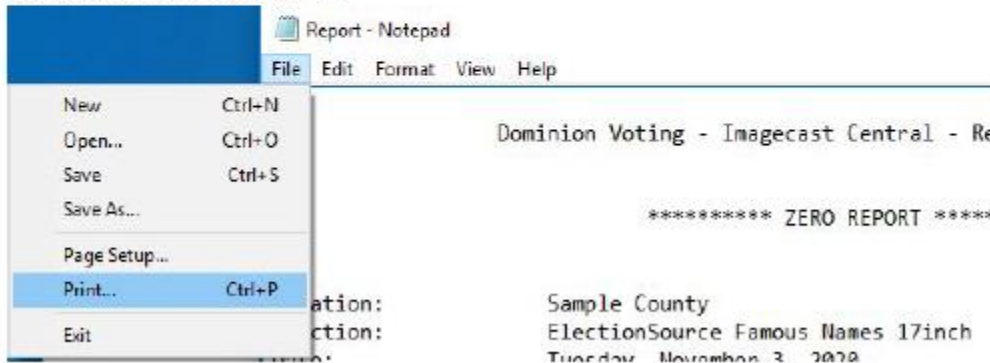
Election Source ICC 5.5 Operations Manual

Unlike ICP tabulators which print precinct-specific zero tapes and closing tapes that can be viewed by poll observers, ICC tabulators store this information in a Results file that is not visible to poll observers on election night.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



4. To print the report, once the report loads, click File, then Save As... or Print..., depending on county preference



Evidence that ICC Results File Could Be Generated on ICC

During the 2022 general election, poll challengers at the Detroit Absentee Voter Counting Board (AVCB) asked to see the zero tapes and closing tapes for the 24 ICC tabulators used in support of the election. They were told that could not see them. The reason for this becomes apparent upon review of the following ICC component list.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

The ImageCast[®] Central's major system elements are listed in the following table.

ICC's Major System Elements
Windows 10 Pro, version 1803 64-bit operating system
All-In-One Computer: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• IntelCore i7 processor (Quad Core, 8 MB, 8 T, 3.4 GHz, 65 W)• 8 GB RAM• 500 GB hard disk• CDROM/DVD ROM reader• Ethernet port for uploading results files• Dedicated USB port for:<ul style="list-style-type: none">• 1-wire iButton Reader• Compact Flash card reader• Scanner
Tower: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Intel Core i7-8700T (6 Cores/12MB/12T/up to 4.0GHz/35W)• 16 GB• 256 GB SSD• CDROM/DVD ROM reader• Ethernet port for uploading results files• Dedicated USB port for:<ul style="list-style-type: none">• 1-wire iButton Reader• Compact Flash card reader• Scanner
Touch screen monitor
Scanner: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Canon DR-G1130• Canon DR-G2140• Canon DR-X10C• InterScan HiPro

Table 1-2: ICC's Major System Elements

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

ICC Components

SOURCE: Democracy Suite Use Procedures Version 5.10-CA::11 January 15, 2020

Note the lack of a printer in the list of ICC components. Results must be transferred to a machine with EMS Server software before a report formatted to show election results by precinct can be printed. This means that there are no precinct-specific vote tallies available for ICC tabulators on election night to demonstrate the status of these vote tallies prior to the aggregation of these results by other electronic voting system components. The lack of precinct-specific vote tallies for each ICC tabulator removes a key reference point in the vote tally audit trail as it enables downstream voting systems to manipulate the precinct-specific results without any election night reference point.

Adjudication Tabulation (Optional)

One of these downstream components is often referred to as an Adjudication workstation. As alluded to earlier, not all communities perform electronic adjudication. Adjudication workstations are simply desktop computers featuring the installation of EMS Express software. They are typically connected to one or more ICC tabulators via ethernet connections as part of a Local Area Network (LAN). For the purpose of this analysis, please assume that these adjudication workstations have the same capabilities and functions as an EMS Server.

Results Transfer Manager (RTM) Tabulation

While election observers tend to focus upon the operation of the ICP and ICC tabulators. I would submit that Results Transfer Manager (RTM) workstations merit significant attention as well. An RTM workstation is simply a laptop featuring the installation of Dominion Results Transfer Manager (RTM) software.

RTM laptops are used in AVCB environments featuring multiple ICC tabulators. They aggregate election results data from multiple ICC Tabulators and transfer Results files to the Democracy Suite EMS Server as well as "shared folders on a network".

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

EMS Results Transfer Manager (RTM)

The EMS Results Transfer Manager application resides on a standalone, internet- or LAN-connected laptop. The following steps are performed to transmit results securely to the central location:

1. Jurisdictions remove the primary or backup Compact Flash memory card from the ImageCast Precinct tabulators and transport them to a regional office.
2. The RTM application allows jurisdictions to rapidly load the ICP results files from the Compact Flash cards to the laptop using a CF card reader.
3. All loaded results files are securely transmitted to the ImageCast Listener or to a local or shared network folder (see the following section for more details).

Note that the application also supports non-secure FTP transmission. Because the transmission channel is not encrypted, this functionality is not suitable for use in jurisdictions in the United States. Only secure TCP/IP transmission to the ImageCast Listener service, or shared folder transmission over secure VPN is permitted.

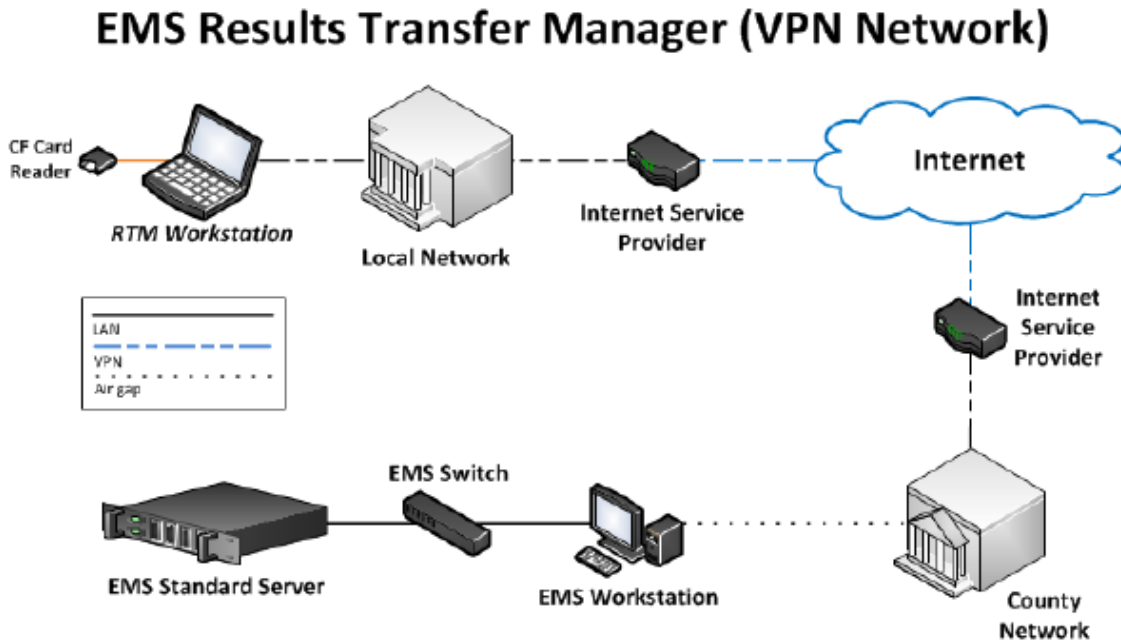
When RTM is used to transmit results to the ImageCast Listener, the ImageCast Listener Dashboard tracks the progress of received results files, in the same way as when results are transmitted directly from the ImageCast Precinct at the polling place.

Please see the *EMS Results Transfer Manager User's Guide* for detailed installation and use procedures.

EMS Results Transfer Manager

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with State of Michigan

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Results Transfer Manager Data Connections

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with State of Michigan

CONTRACT #071B7700117

<p>and proposed MODIFICATION TO BASE SYSTEM</p>	<p>The ImageCast Listener add-on component incorporates with the Democracy Suite EMS Server and adds a dedicated server, using an encrypted TCP/IP-based protocol, to receive results data. An industry-standard firewall appliance is used to isolate the EMS network from the external network.</p> <p>Both ImageCast Precinct tabulators and the Results Transfer Manager module communicate with the ImageCast Listener server. The Results Transfer Manager can also transmit data to shared folders on a network.</p> <p>The ImageCast Precinct model 321-C contains an internal dial-up modem; wireless 3G modems are available as external devices. The ImageCast Precinct requires a different Device Configuration File to enable the results transmission capabilities. No other functional differences exist between the two versions.</p>
---	---

*NOTE: If VSTL report has been issued, also attach the report.

Results

Transfer Manager Communications

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with the State of Michigan

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

It should be noted that in addition to transferring election results from ICC tabulators to an EMS Server, the RTM workstation is capable of transmitting "data to shared folders on a network". The purpose of this capability is unclear but it suggests that the data from ICC tabulators is being shared with more entities than simply the EMS server.

Let's take Dominion up on their recommendation to examine the [EMS Results Transfer Manager User's Guide](#) in order to have a better understanding of the capabilities of the EMS Results Transfer Manager.

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

2.4 RTR Functional Flow

2.4.1 Election Results Acquisition

After opening the election project in RTR the user can import results directly either from memory cards or from the local file system, as well having the option to automatically bring in results that are placed on a configurable

location on the NAS. Election officials also have the option to manually enter results for any of the defined tabulators in the system.

NOTE: The memory cards are originally prepared in the EMS Election Event Designer application, as part of pre -voting activities.

2.4.2 Results Review and Validation

Once election results have been brought into RTR they, you can review each individual result file, which can be shown in summarized or detailed breakdown. The user can also at this point resolve votes that were assigned to write-in positions to qualified write-in candidates. Result files have an associated result state that can be modified. Results start out in Initial state and can move to Validated state (indicating that they have been reviewed), and finally to Published state, which means those results will be included in any reports or exports. There is also a Rejected state that can be used to indicate that results should not be included. You can also delete result files from RTR if they are in Initial or Rejected state.

2.4.3 Results Tally and Publishing

Publishing is the next step in the processing of Election Results. Once you are satisfied that result files contain correct/acceptable data, proceed with publishing the results. Results publishing is used to publish unofficial election results to interested parties and can be used to notify the media about current unofficial results, or to present real-time dynamic public results.

EMS only provides aggregate results and does not provide information about individual ballots. Unofficial electronic reports and files may not access the storage devices of official data. When broadcasting unofficial results, the unofficial result publishing presentations clearly indicate that results are unofficial. During publication, XML

EMS Results

Tally & Reporting Users Guide

There are a couple of key takeaways from this section of the users guide:

- EMS only provides aggregate results
- RTR users have the ability to “*manually enter results for any of the defined tabulators in the system*”.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

These features not only confirm that the RTM software does “aggregate” (i.e. tabulate) results, it also confirms the need for a public audit trail governing any modifications of these results. Since ballot images are also among the data sets imported by the RTM software, they should be able to provide at least some degree of an audit trail...or do they?

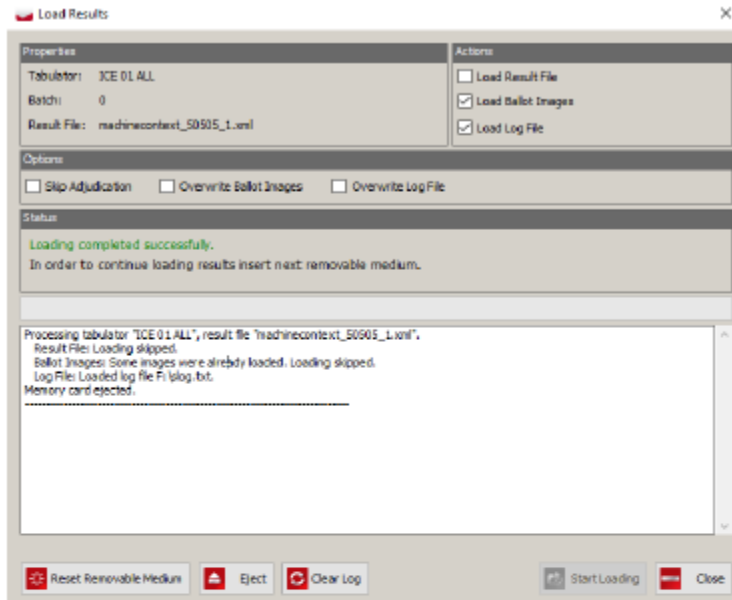


Figure 6-6: Load Results Dialog

- If you want to overwrite ballot images, enable **Overwrite Ballot Images**. Repeat steps if you want to Overwrite Log File.
- If you want to load new result files for the same tabulator, delete the previous result file
This can be accomplished in two ways as described in the *Manage Result Files* chapter of this document: **Delete Result Files** and **Purge Results**.
- If the removable medium was dismounted during loading, the following error message will appear:

EMS Results

Tally & Reporting Users Guide Overwrite Capabilities

Please note that the RTR module enables users to “*overwrite ballot images*” and “*overwrite log files*”. Such capabilities destroy any audit trail.

Why would someone want to destroy an audit trail for election results? Perhaps because of this next capability.

6.4 Loading Results From Directory

1. Select **Actions** from the menu and click the **Load Results From Directory** option.
2. In the **Load** dialog select the **File Type** you wish to load (**Results, Logs or Images**) from the **combo box**. Click **Browse**.
3. In the **Browse for Folder** dialog, select the directory that contains the results. Click **OK**. The system provides information about the source tabulator for each of the listed files. In the case of **Result files**, it will also show if any results have already been loaded into the system, in which state they are as well as information about paired results.
4. Select the files you wish to load. If you do not want loaded results to be available for **Adjudication**, check the **Skip Adjudication** check box. Click **Load**. See **Figure 6-10** .

EMS Results

Tally & Reporting Users Guide Overwrite Capabilities Loading Alternative Results

This software feature would come in very handy if you already had the results files you like and wish to overwrite the **ACTUAL** results with your preferred results...all without an audit trail.

Despite providing "aggregate results" it is important to note that **RTM laptops** are **NEVER** subjected to public accuracy tests to ensure that these aggregations are accurate.

Election Management System (EMS) Server Tabulation

The **EMS Server** is used to aggregate election results from **ICP** and **ICC** tabulators in a given jurisdiction. As pointed out earlier, **EMS servers** could be deployed at the municipal, county or even state level.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Results Tally and Reporting

The EMS Results Tally and Reporting (EMS RTR) module is used on Election Night upon close of polls to accumulate results from tabulators and generate results reports. The application allows for the direct transmission of results to the ImageCast Listener server from the precinct or the AVCB through secure wireless or dial-up modem transmission, or from a designated hub using the Results Transfer Manager. For more information on transmission options, please see the Results Accumulation section below.

For the EMS RTR module, inputs represent encrypted and signed election result files (proprietary format), log files (plain text) and scanned ballot images with AuditMark, produced by the Precinct and Central tabulators (PNG and TIFF images). Outputs represent a variety of election result reports, as well as auditing information (XML, HTML, CSV, MS Excel and PDF formats).

The program automatically uploads the result files into the results tally module, and consolidated results are verified, tabulated, and published. Once the vote data is uploaded into the result tally module, the flow of results to the public and media can be controlled.

RTR allows election officials to review the results before releasing them, and the system provides a number of reporting methods, including but not limited to Summary and Precinct-level (Statement of Votes Cast) result reports. In addition to the static, pre-defined reports found in most reporting systems, RTR's Summary and Precinct-level reports use the Microsoft SQL Server Reporting Services engine to offer maximum flexibility to user. These reports feature a variety of configurable options and filters,

80

CONTRACT #071B7700117



including detailed breakdowns of provisional ballots cast, ballots cast during early voting, on Election Day, and by mail. Election administrators may use the default settings, or configure the data fields included in the reports depending on the target audience. Reports may be filtered by precinct, district, contest, tabulator, or voting location, to narrow in on specific results data of interest contained within the election database.

RTR features a one-click results export in CSV format that is fully compliant with the Michigan Standard Results File Format. In addition, the module features numerous export types for compatibility with third-party web-based Election Night Reporting software. As is currently the case in states such as Florida and New Mexico – which also have state-standardized export formats - Dominion will stay current and compliant with the Michigan Bureau of Elections' evolving standard, and releases updates to the export file as the standard changes. After approval from the Bureau of Elections, an independent update file is easily imported into the EMS Server, eliminating the need for recertification or reinstallation of the entire application.

Sample Results Tally and Reporting reports can be found in Appendix 2c – Sample Results Tally & Reporting reports.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Tally and Reporting

SOURCE: Dominion Contract with State of Michigan

Please note that "the EMS Results Tally and Reporting (RTR) Module is used on Election Night upon close of polls to accumulate results from tabulators and generate results reports".

Once the results have been transferred to the EMS Server, precinct-specific reports such as the one highlighted below are possible.

Page: 1 of 294

11/16/2022 10:45:22 AM

Statement of Votes Cast

General Election
Wayne County, Michigan
November 08, 2022
Statement of Votes

Precinct	Registered Voters	Cards Cast	Voters Cast	% Turnout
Wayne				
Wayne County				
Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 1				
Election Day	1,700	375	375	22.06%
AV Counting Board	1,700	498	498	29.29%
Total	1,700	873	873	51.35%
Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 2				
Election Day	1,608	391	391	24.32%
AV Counting Board	1,608	578	578	35.95%
Total	1,608	969	969	60.26%
Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 3				
Election Day	2,672	616	616	23.05%
AV Counting Board	2,672	1,131	1,131	42.33%
Total	2,672	1,747	1,747	65.38%
Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 4				
Election Day	1,840	496	496	26.96%
AV Counting Board	1,840	450	450	24.46%
Total	1,840	946	946	51.41%
Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 5				
Election Day	1,706	549	549	32.18%
AV Counting Board	1,706	564	564	33.06%
Total	1,706	1,113	1,113	65.24%

2022 General Election EMS-Generated Precinct Results

SOURCE: Canton Township

In lieu of an ICC report of election results by precinct, this is an example of the EMS-generated report used by canvassers to certify the election results. Despite its role in "accumulating results" it is important to note that EMS servers are NEVER subjected to public accuracy tests to ensure that these aggregations are accurate.

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Media Reporting

I would love to delve into a detailed discussion of the election results communicated by the media on election night. Because this discussion will quickly lead down a rabbit hole that detracts from the core conclusions of this post, I will save a discussion of media election result reports for another post but I encourage you to investigate how media gets their election night information.

The general public deserves to know the sources of the data used by the media to project winners and losers. Publicly available data points to two sources for the media’s election night data – [AP](#) and [Edison Research](#).

The NEP Poll’s superior methodology includes probability-based samples and interviews with real voters

NEP and AP Poll Methodology Comparison (2018)

2018 Voter Surveys	NEP-Edison Research	AP VoteCast
Response Rates	41% <small>(exit poll average nationwide)</small>	3%-6% <small>(varies by state)</small>
Probability Based Sample Interviews:	75,836	40,153* <small>(includes respondents who said they would not vote)</small>
In-Person Interviews with actual, confirmed Election Day Voters:	58,873	0
Opt-In Non-Probability Online Interviews:	0	93,863* <small>(includes respondents who said they would not vote)</small>
Methodology for Election Day Interviews:	Exit Poll interviews with voters immediately after they leave the polling place	Online Panel, Phone Interviews, Emailed Web Surveys with respondents claiming they “plan” to vote
Timing of Election Day Interviews:	Moments after they have voted	Beginning more than one week before the election
Methodology for Absentee/Early Voter Surveys:	RDD and Registered Voter Telephone Surveys; In-Person Interviews at Early Voter Locations directly after voting	Online Panel, Phone Interviews, Online Non-Probability Surveys
Percentage of respondents selected using representative, probability-based sampling:	100%	Varies by state sample, between 0% and 25%
Number of Election Day Exit Poll Locations:	734	0

Source: AP VoteCast Methodology Description

An examination of the chain of custody for media election night results data would likely shed some light on live vote flips, strange vote dumps and other vote tally anomalies worthy of investigation.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Missing Links Which Subvert Trust in Election Results

Unlike physical hand-counting of ballots, electronic tabulators do their counting hidden from public view. In fact most electronic voting system vendors have provisions within their contracts with the government that prohibit the public from seeing how they tabulate votes. This translates to a need for citizens to trust that the safeguards in place to secure our vote are effective. Is this trust warranted?

Let's find out what level of trust is truly required in order for us to believe the results of our elections. Upon review of the concerns that I have, I'll leave it to you to conclude whether or not trust in our election results is warranted.

Missing Link #1: Equipment certification

The first trust walk citizens must take in any election involving electronic voting systems pertains to equipment certification. Certification typically involves analysis, demonstration and testing of a voting system against some prescribed requirements standard.

Did you know that under Michigan law ([MCL 168.795a](#)), an electronic voting system vendor is allowed to certify that their system meets or exceeds the state performance and test standards?

Before any electronic voting system can be used in support of election operations in Michigan, it must be approved by the State Board of Canvassers. In this light, there is a theoretical safeguard against the risks inherent with allowing vendors to certify their own systems. In reality, however, most members of the State Board of Canvassers lack the technical knowledge to effectively evaluate compliance of electronic voting systems with state requirements. To compound matters, there is a notable lack of public information available on the standards used by the State Board of Canvassers as the basis of their electronic voting system approvals.

In contrast to state certification efforts, the Federal Election Assistance Commission (EAC) has posted their [approved configurations and certification standards online](#). A cursory review of these standards indicates that even the federal government standards are of insufficient rigor to safeguard the security of what has been designed a [Critical Infrastructure Component](#) for our nation. As a minimum, a [Failure Modes and Effects Analysis](#) down to the microchip level should be conducted to mitigate any security risks and ensure the effective operation of our election system.

[During its July 21, 2022 meeting](#) the Michigan State Board of Canvassers approved what were conveyed as minor changes to Dominion Voting Systems v5.5/5.5S for use

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

in Michigan elections. The scope of these minor changes and the testing that was performed in order to obtain this approval is not known to the general public. It is worth noting that [MCL 168.795a](#) allows for voting equipment manufacturers to *certify their own systems*. The version of Dominion voting system used in Michigan per documentation associated with public accuracy tests was v5.5.3. Nowhere is there any public documentation available as to what software or hardware is part of the v5.5.3 configuration.

Without transparent disclosure of the certification standards used as the basis for any approval of an electronic voting system, it is very difficult to have any confidence that it was sufficient to protect the integrity of our vote.

Missing Link #2: Logic and Accuracy Testing Rigor

Our next step in the election results trust walk gets to the core of our assessment of any election – Are the election results accurate?

In order to answer this question, we need to examine how electronic voting systems are tested for logic and accuracy testing before each election. Equipment certification ostensibly verifies that the system software and hardware is capable of providing accurate and secure election operations. Every election is unique, however. It has unique candidates and ballot measures requiring unique configuration of the software for each election. Therefore, prior to use in a specific election, logic and accuracy testing must be performed on all electronic voting systems.

To get a better understanding of the rigor applied to logic and accuracy testing before an election, let's use the City of Detroit as an example. In Detroit, there were 502 precincts assigned to 149 counting boards. Each counting board featured between 1 and 6 precincts. Each precinct featured an in-person voting location. Each of these voting locations was equipped with a Dominion ImageCast Precinct (ICP) Tabulator. In order to process Absentee Ballots, the City of Detroit created a massive Absentee Voter Counting Board at a facility called the Huntington Center. This facility was broken down into 149 separate counting boards. The ballots from these Counting Boards were assigned to 24 Tabulator workstations for scanning and tabulation. Each tabulator workstation featured a Dominion ImageCast Central tabulator. This equates to an average of 21 precincts assigned to each tabulator. Detroit is one of those communities which use adjudication workstations. 12 Adjudication workstations were connected via LAN to the 24 tabulator workstations. These adjudication workstations also tabulate election results based upon adjudicated scanned images provided by varying counting

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

board tabulator workstations. Each adjudicator workstation would have been responsible for an average of 42 precincts.

Under [MCL 168.798](#), electronic tabulating equipment must be tested to determine if it will accurately count the votes. These test results for the 2022 general election have yet to be published. The test results for the 2022 primary election provide an indication of the level of rigor applied to this requirement for determining the accuracy of electronic tabulation equipment:

- Out of the 450 ICP tabulators in use during the primary, only 14 were tested during public accuracy test. According to Detroit election officials, 0 of the tabulators tested were actually in operation at the precincts.
- Out of the 24 ICC tabulators in used during the primary, only 1 was tested (See figure below) and that was only tested for one precinct. Each ICC tabulator at the Detroit AVCB was responsible for scanning ballots for at an average of 19 precincts. According to Detroit election officials, 0 of the tabulators tested were deployed in support of election operations.
- 0 adjudication workstations were tested.

Samples of the Public Accuracy Test results from the 2022 Primary Election in Detroit can be seen in the following figures:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Wayne County
Wayne 2022 August
Election
Tuesday, August 2, 2022

Tabulator Name
Detroit Pct 457 ICP

Tabulator ID
656

Voting Location
City of Detroit,

Wayne County
Wayne 2022 August
Election
Tuesday, August 2, 2022

Tabulator Name
Detroit Pct 457 ICP

Tabulator ID
656

Voting Location
City of Detroit, Pct 457,466

Poll Opened
Jul 28/2022 09:31:08

Poll Closed
Jul 28/2022 09:56:21

Report Printed
Jul 28/2022 09:56:30

Unit Model: PCOS-320C (Rev 1072)
Unit Serial: AFAJHU0039
Protective Counter: 1609
Software Version: 5.5.3-0002

Total Scanned: 83
Total Voters: 83

=====

Ballot ID: 516
Ballots Scanned: 83

=====

=====
Precinct:
City of Detroit, Precinct 457

Governor(D) (1)	
Gretchen Whitmer (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	3
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	52

Representative In Congress 13th District (D) (1)	
John Conyers (DEMOCRATIC):	4
Sherry Gay-Dagnogo (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Michael Griffie (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Adam Hollier (DEMOCRATIC):	10
Sharon McPhail (DEMOCRATIC):	9
Sam Riddle (DEMOCRATIC):	8
Portia Roberson (DEMOCRATIC):	7
Lorrie Rutledge (DEMOCRATIC):	6
Shri Thanedar (DEMOCRATIC):	5
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	55
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	0

State Senate 1st District (D) (1)	
Shellee M. Brooks (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Erika Geiss (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Frank Liberati (DEMOCRATIC):	7
Ricardo R. Moore (DEMOCRATIC):	6
Brenda K. Sanders (DEMOCRATIC):	5
Carl J. Schwartz (DEMOCRATIC):	4
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	28
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	27

Representative in State Legislature 1st District (D) (1)	
Tyrone Carter (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Jermaine R. Tobey (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	6
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	49

County Executive Wayne County (D) (1)	
Mohammed R. Alax (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Warren C. Evans (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	6
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	49

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Primary Election ICP Public Accuracy Test Result

Location: Wayne County
Election: Wayne 2022 August Election
Date: Tuesday, August 2, 2022

Tabulator Name: Detroit AVCB ICC1
Tabulator ID: 2120
Voting Location: City of Detroit AVCB

Precinct: City of Detroit, Precinct 1

Imagecast Central: 5.5.3.0003Rev.

Total Scanned: 83
Total Voters: 83

=====
Ballot ID Ballots Scanned
101 83
=====

Governor(D) (1)
Gretchen Whitmer (DEMOCRATIC): 2
Write-in: 1

Total Votes: 3

Representative In Congress 13th District (D) (1)
John Conyers (DEMOCRATIC): 10
Sherry Gay-Dagnogo (DEMOCRATIC): 9
Michael Griffie (DEMOCRATIC): 8
Adam Hollier (DEMOCRATIC): 7
Sharon McPhail (DEMOCRATIC): 6
Sam Riddle (DEMOCRATIC): 5
Portia Roberson (DEMOCRATIC): 4
Lorrie Rutledge (DEMOCRATIC): 3

Page 1

2022

Primary Election ICC Public Accuracy Test Result

Page 267 of 284

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

It is difficult to conclude from this “rigor” that logic and accuracy tests in municipalities such as Detroit are anything but a haphazard dog and pony show.

Missing Link #3: Tabulators Never Tested for Accuracy

The next step in our trust walk that I would like to highlight pertains to whether or not all of the electronic voting system components which tabulate votes have been tested for accuracy. We have evidence to suggest that there is at least an attempt to test the accuracy of ICP and ICC tabulators, but are they the only electronic tabulators which merit the need for logic and accuracy testing? No.

We know from our review of the election results chain of custody that the Results Transfer Manager (RTM) workstation and Election Management System (EMS) server both perform tabulation functions yet there are never any election-specific tests performed to ensure that their tabulation calculations are accurate.

Why should this concern you? Two reasons come to mind.

Reason #1: Antrim County

EMS tabulation errors were at the heart of the 7,060 vote flip experienced in Antrim County, MI during the 2020 election.

Reason #2: Certification of Election Results

Because there are no precinct-level ICC reports of election results, EMS servers actually provide the precinct-level election results reports used by canvassers when they certify the results of any election. Remember, this data passes through the RTM workstation before reaching the EMS Server.

In this light, is it reasonable to trust the certification of our election results to reports provided by tabulation equipment which has not been tested for accuracy?

Missing Link #4: Precinct-Level Results

Our next step in our election results trust walk focuses upon the fundamental building block of all election results reporting – precinct-level election results. If the precinct-level election results have been compromised, the election results for all ballot measures based upon these results are compromised. That’s why it is critical to have an audit trail that validates the integrity of precinct-level election results. The most important facet of

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

this audit trail is to obtain copies of the precinct-level tabulator results before those results are transferred to other electronic devices.

We've already seen examples of the election results reports that can be generated by ICP and ICC tabulators. Here is a closer look at what one could expect from an ICP precinct results report. It provides a timestamp and clear indication of the election results for each race for the pertinent precinct.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Wayne County
Wayne 2022 August
Election
Tuesday, August 2, 2022

Tabulator Name
Detroit Pct 457 ICP

Tabulator ID
656

Voting Location
City of Detroit,

Wayne County
Wayne 2022 August
Election
Tuesday, August 2, 2022

Tabulator Name
Detroit Pct 457 ICP

Tabulator ID
656

Voting Location
City of Detroit, Pct 457,466

Poll Opened
Jul 28/2022 09:31:08

Poll Closed
Jul 28/2022 09:56:21

Report Printed
Jul 28/2022 09:56:30

Unit Model: PCOS-320C (Rev 1072)
Unit Serial: AFAJHU0039
Protective Counter: 1609
Software Version: 5.5.3-0002

Total Scanned: 83
Total Voters: 83

Ballot ID: 516
Ballots Scanned: 83

=====
Precinct:
City of Detroit, Precinct 457

Governor(D) (1)	
Gretchen Whitmer (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	3
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	52

Representative In Congress 13th District (D) (1)	
John Conyers (DEMOCRATIC):	4
Sherry Gay-Dagnogo (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Michael Griffie (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Adam Hollier (DEMOCRATIC):	10
Sharon McPhail (DEMOCRATIC):	9
Sam Riddle (DEMOCRATIC):	8
Portia Roberson (DEMOCRATIC):	7
Lorrie Rutledge (DEMOCRATIC):	6
Shri Thanedar (DEMOCRATIC):	5
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	55
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	0

State Senate 1st District (D) (1)	
Shellee M. Brooks (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Erika Geiss (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Frank Liberati (DEMOCRATIC):	7
Ricardo R. Moore (DEMOCRATIC):	6
Brenda K. Sanders (DEMOCRATIC):	5
Carl J. Schwartz (DEMOCRATIC):	4
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	28
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	27

Representative in State Legislature 1st District (D) (1)	
Tyrone Carter (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Jermaine R. Tobey (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	6
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	49

County Executive Wayne County (D) (1)	
Mohammed R. Alax (DEMOCRATIC):	3
Warren C. Evans (DEMOCRATIC):	2
Write-in:	1
Total Votes:	6
Number of Overvotes:	2
Number of Undervotes:	49

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Precinct Results Report

The ICC precinct results report is a different matter. A closer examination of these reports reveals something very concerning to anyone seeking to know the precinct-level election results from each tabulator on election night. Most ICC tabulators tabulate the results for multiple precincts. The report below clearly delineates the number of ballots scanned by precinct. That's good.

Report.txt		Report.txt	
Dominion Voting - Imagecast Central - Results		Straight Party Ticket (1)	
Location:	Wayne County	Democratic Party (Democrat):	2341
Election:	Wayne County 2022 November General	Republican Party (Republican):	940
Date:	Tuesday, November 8, 2022	Libertarian Party (Libertarian):	3
Tabulator Name:	Canton Twp AVCB 1	U.S. Taxpayers Party (U.S. Taxpayers):	6
Tabulator ID:	129	Working Class Party (Working Class):	5
Voting Location:	Canton AV Board	Green Party (Green):	3
		Natural Law Party (Natural Law):	1
		-----	----
		Total Votes:	3299
Precinct:	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 1	Governor and Lieutenant Governor (1)	
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 2	Gretchen Whitmer/Garlin D. Gilchrist II (Democrat):	3711
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 3	Tudor M. Dixon/Shane Hernandez (Republican):	1487
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 4	Mary Buzuma/Brian Ellison (Libertarian):	27
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 5	Donna Brandenburg/Melissa Carone (U.S. Taxpayers):	21
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 6	Kevin Hogan/Destiny Clayton (Green):	14
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 7	Daryl M. Simpson/Doug Dern (Natural Law):	3
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 8	Write-in:	2
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 9	-----	----
	Charter Township of Canton, Precinct 10	Total Votes:	5265
Imagecast Central:	5.5.3.0002Rev.	Secretary of State (1)	
-----		Jocelyn Benson (Democrat):	3844
Total Scanned:	5303	Kristina Elaine Karamo (Republican):	1283
Total Voters:	5303	Gregory Scott Stempfle (Libertarian):	42
		Christine C. Schwartz (U.S. Taxpayers):	29
		Larry James Hutchinson, Jr. (Green):	11
		Write-in:	0
		-----	----
		Total Votes:	5209
Ballot ID	Ballots Scanned	Attorney General (1)	
639	578	Dana Nessel (Democrat):	3663
640	498	Matthew DePerno (Republican):	1442
641	1131	Joseph W. McHugh, Jr. (Libertarian):	48
642	564	Gerald T. Van Sickle (U.S. Taxpayers):	24
643	450	Write-in:	1
644	283	-----	----
661	496	Total Votes:	5178
662	651		
663	531	Representative In Congress 6th District (1)	
664	281		

ICC Precinct Results Report

What it doesn't show, however, is the election results broken out by precinct. It only provides an aggregate of the election results across all of the precincts. That makes it impossible to know the total votes by precinct for a given race for each election on election night. Since [MCL 168.807](#) requires election officials to provide election results by precinct to anyone who asks for them upon closing of the precinct, any AVCB which features ICC tabulators responsible for tabulating votes for multiple precincts not only makes it difficult to know the complete election results by precinct on election night, it stands in violation of Michigan election law.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Missing Link #5: No Audit Trail

Our last excursion in our election results trust walk addresses whether or not there is a reasonable audit trail at all in the electronic voting systems used in Michigan. Under [MCL 168.795](#), electronic voting equipment used to support elections in Michigan must provide an audit trail. As you may have guessed upon examination of the components involved in the transfer of election results, there are significant issues with audit trails in Michigan's election system.

RTM workstations provide the explicit ability to overwrite ballot images and log files.

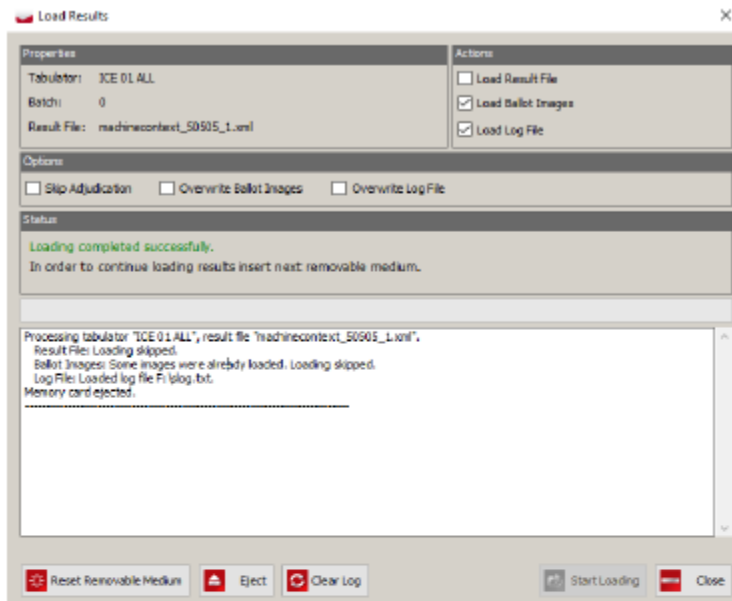


Figure 6-6: Load Results Dialog

- If you want to overwrite ballot images, enable **Overwrite Ballot Images**. Repeat steps if you want to **Overwrite Log File**.
- If you want to load new result files for the same tabulator, delete the previous result file
This can be accomplished in two ways as described in the *Manage Result Files* chapter of this document: **Delete Result Files** and **Purge Results**.
- If the removable medium was dismounted during loading, the following error message will appear:

RTM User Guide

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Election results are transferred via internet connections that compromise the integrity of data transfers and expose other components of the electronic voting system to malware. The [Michigan Election Security Advisory Commission](#) has recommended banning the transmission of unofficial election results. This recommendation has been given lip service but that's about it. There is no apparent audit trail for unofficial reporting.

Illusory provisions in electronic voting system vendor contracts with the State of Michigan have been used to prohibit examination of audit trail records under the premise that system logs and data files are proprietary data.

4. Prohibited Acts. The Licensee shall not, without the prior written permission of Licensor:

4.1. Transfer or copy onto any other storage device or hardware or otherwise copy the Software in whole or in part except for purposes of system backup;

4.2. Reverse engineer, disassemble, decompile, decipher or **analyze** the Software in whole or in part;


4.3. Alter or modify the Software in any way or prepare any derivative works of the Software or any part of parts of the Software;

4.4. Alter, remove or obstruct any copyright or proprietary notices from the Software, or fail to reproduce the same on any lawful copies of the Software.

Illusory Provisions of Dominion Contract with State of Michigan

The Michigan Secretary of State has issued orders to destroy poll book data and tabulator flash drives immediately upon certification of election results. This information covers what is probably the most important data needed for any professional audit of the election. Why order its destruction?

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"


STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 22, 2022
TO: County Clerks
FROM: Michigan Department of State, Bureau of Elections
SUBJECT: Recounts; Release of Security

Please be advised of the following:

STATE RECOUNTS: The Board of State Canvassers completed its canvass of the August 2, 2022 primary election on Friday, August 19, 2022. The deadline for filing a petition for a recount with the Secretary of State elapsed today. The following recount request was received by the Secretary of State by the recount petition filing deadline:

E-Pollbook laptops and flash drives: The EPB software and associated files must be deleted from all devices by the seventh calendar day following the final canvass and certification of the election (August 26, 2022) unless a petition for recount has been filed and the recount has not been completed or the deletion of the data has been stayed by an order of the court or the Secretary of State. The EPB paper printout has already been produced and secured on election night. Jurisdictions should consult with city, township, or county counsel regarding any pending court orders, subpoenas, or records requests regarding these materials.

audits and a recount has been requested involving a precinct that has been selected for a post-election audit, the audit may not begin until after the recount has been completed. All other post-election audits may proceed at this time.

RELEASE OF SECURITY: The security of ballots and election equipment is released as follows:

Ballots, programs and related materials: The security of all optical scan ballots, programs, test decks, accuracy test results, edit listings and any other related materials is released under the Rules for Electronic Voting Systems, R 168.790(18), as of September 18, 2022 except in those areas where local recounts extend beyond September 18, 2022. Optical scan ballots and materials involved in local recounts which extend beyond September 18 can be released by the Board of County Canvassers upon the successful completion of the recount.

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
RICHARD H. AUSTIN BUILDING • 1ST FLOOR • 430 W. ALLEGAN • LANSING, MICHIGAN 48918
www.Michigan.gov/elections • (800) 292-5973

MDOS Letter to County Clerks

Furthermore, the Michigan Secretary of State has defined [audit standards](#) of insufficient rigor to perform a meaningful audit of the election record chain of custody.

Overall, not a very satisfactory state of affairs when it comes to trusting our election results.

What Are Risks?

The core risk is that the integrity of our election results has been compromised.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

During the 2022 election, 4,485,779 ballots were cast. The tabulation of the votes on each of these ballots is at risk of manipulation due to the equipment certification as well as logic and accuracy testing shortfalls identified. Due to the audit trail risks identified, absentee ballots are subject to elevated risks of manipulation due to the missing links in the audit trail. There were approximately 2,000,000 absentee ballots cast that are subject to this elevated risk...more than enough to impact the results of every single 2022 statewide ballot measure. And because these risks pertain to the operation of electronic voting systems not subject to meaningful observation, even the most honest clerks and poll workers could preside over a fraudulent election without even knowing it.

Sadly, there is a significant body of evidence including several court rulings that indicate that the Michigan Secretary of State has taken measures to deliberately create and expand weaknesses in our election system.

As demonstrated in this post, the Secretary of State is in a unique position to subvert the integrity of our election systems.

- SoS defines certification standards and procurement requirements for electronic voting systems.
- SoS defines the logic and accuracy test standards for electronic voting systems.
- SoS defines the audit standards for elections.

What happens when the goal of the SoS is to create and expand weaknesses in our election system in order to rig the system?

- Certification standards do not identify and mitigate key risks to the accuracy and integrity of an election.
- Procurement contracts feature provisions that prevent meaningful investigations into the operation of electronic voting equipment.
- Logic and accuracy tests feature insufficient testing to ensure the accuracy of ballot tabulations.
- Audit standards have insufficient rigor to demonstrate the integrity of records used to certify election results

How could these weaknesses be exploited?

- Voting system vendors:
 - Tabulator equipment could be configured by vendors to flip votes

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

- Many contracts prohibit any analysis of these configurations by anyone other a carefully selected set of organizations that may in turn be compromised
- Remote actors:
 - Despite the recommendation of a 2020 report by the Michigan Election Security Advisory Commission to eliminate internet-based reported of election results, election results continue to be reported via the internet to this day.
 - Tabulator equipment connected to the internet or connected to devices on a local network that are in turn connected to the internet are vulnerable to the insertion of malware
 - Malware could be used to flip votes, change ballot images, provide early results in support of ballot trafficking activities, or even add/subtract votes.
 - Internet connections do not need to be active during the election to be of concern. Active internet connections before or after the election can be used to compromise the integrity of election records.
 - Connecting precinct-level equipment to the internet is of particular concern as it compromises the integrity of the fundamental building block of our elections – precinct-level election results. If the precinct-level results are secured, subsequent aggregations of election results can be communicated via the internet without concern due to the ability to always check those results against the sum of the pertinent precinct-based results.

Whenever these electronic voting system concerns are raised, detractors immediately respond by citing the ability of recounts to eliminate these concerns. Recounts are indeed a valid method of testing the accuracy of the tabulation of electronic voting systems. It is important to note, though, that recounts are only meaningful if the chain of custody for paper ballots has been demonstrated and secured. In Maricopa County, AZ for example, there is evidence to suggest that the ballots subjected to recount were swapped out prior to public recount. Recounts also do not address the risk that the ballots being recounted were not cast by an eligible voter.

What Should Be Done?

The public needs to call for the following actions by state government officials:

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

1. Revise electronic voting system contracts to enable the public to monitor the tabulation of the vote by electronic tabulators.
2. Publish the certification standards used by each state to certify electronic voting systems. Ensure that ALL system components which tabulate election results in any way are subject to testing and rigorous configuration control.
3. Prohibit the use of internet connections for any precinct-based vote tabulation equipment.
4. Eliminate the ability of voting system vendors to certify their own equipment.
5. Ensure the certifications standards for electronic voting systems reflect the fact that our election system is a Critical Infrastructure Component of our nation.
6. Revise logic and accuracy tests to require a test deck spectrum sufficient to ensure the accuracy of tabulations for all precincts and races.
7. Preserve election records needed to support a full forensic audit of the election especially poll book data and tabulation flash drives
8. Revise audit standards to ensure that the physical and digital chain of custody for key election records (statewide voter registration file, poll books, ballots and vote tallies) are examined.
9. Conduct a full forensic audit of the 2022 election immediately before any records needed for an audit are destroyed.

Conclusion


There is significant justification for a lack of trust in our certified election results. There are at least five significant missing links in the audit trail needed to have confidence in our election results. These missing links are summarized below.

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

Missing Link #1 Equipment Certification (MCL 168.795a)	Missing Link #2 Logic and Accuracy Testing Rigor (MCL 168.794a)	Missing Link #3 Tabulators Never Tested for Accuracy (MCL 168.794a)	Missing Link #4 Precinct-Level Results (MCL 168.807)	Missing Link #5 No Audit Trail (MCL 168.795)
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Under Michigan law, vendors are allowed to certify that their own equipment meets or exceeds the performance and test standards for certification • Board of Canvassers often lack technical expertise needed to evaluate compliance with requirements • No publicly available data on certification standards so technically competent citizens cannot evaluate • Even federal government lacks certification rigor needed for Critical Infrastructure Component 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rules for Logic and Accuracy tests specified by the Michigan Secretary of State lack the rigor necessary to ensure the accuracy of electronic voting system • None of the tabulators tested during Public Accuracy Test are actually used on election day 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • EMS Servers tabulate election results and generate precinct-level reports used by canvassers to certify election results but are never tested for accuracy • RTM workstations that tabulate election results and provide data to EMS Servers are never tested for accuracy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unlike ICP tabulators, ICC tabulators do not provide precinct-level election results for poll observers on election night • ICC tabulators provide totals for scanned ballots by precinct but election results are provided as a summation of the votes across all precincts assigned to a given tabulator 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • RTM workstations provide the ability to overwrite ballot images and log files • Election results are transferred via internet connections compromising the integrity of data transfers • Contract provisions prevent examination of transaction logs by the general public • Michigan Secretary of State has issued orders to destroy tabulator flash drive data immediately upon certification of election results

Missing Links

Perhaps one of the most concerning “missing links” pertains to the fact that elections are being certified on the basis of election results provided by electronic tabulators which have never been tested for accuracy. An estimated 2,000,000 votes in the 2022 election were “certified” on the basis of records that were missing significant links in their audit trail. The lack of an audit trail for the results used to certify the 2022 election provides significant justification for the launch of a full forensic audit of the election results.



MI 2022 Election Overview

Ballot Measure/47	MI.GOV Results (Vote Margin/%)	# Votes Per Precinct
Governor	468,318 (10.5%)	99
Secretary of State	613,429 (13.9%)	129
Attorney General	375,622 (8.6%)	79
Proposal 1	1,393,078 (32.6%)	293
Proposal 2	858,184 (19.9%)	181
Proposal 3	581,983 (13.3%)	123

Michigan’s Corruption Explained - “Follow The Money!”

If election officials want so-called “election deniers” like me to have confidence in the accuracy of the election results, we need to see a professional, transparent audit of the entire election record chain of custody including the full chain of custody for our election results.

My Math 116 professor once gave me an “F” on a Trig exam despite having all of the correct answers. When I visited him during office hours to ask why he did this, he said “you didn’t show your work”. I proceeded to show him the math that I did in my head during the exam and he begrudgingly gave me an “A”. *It is about time for election officials who claim that our elections are secure to “show us your work”.*

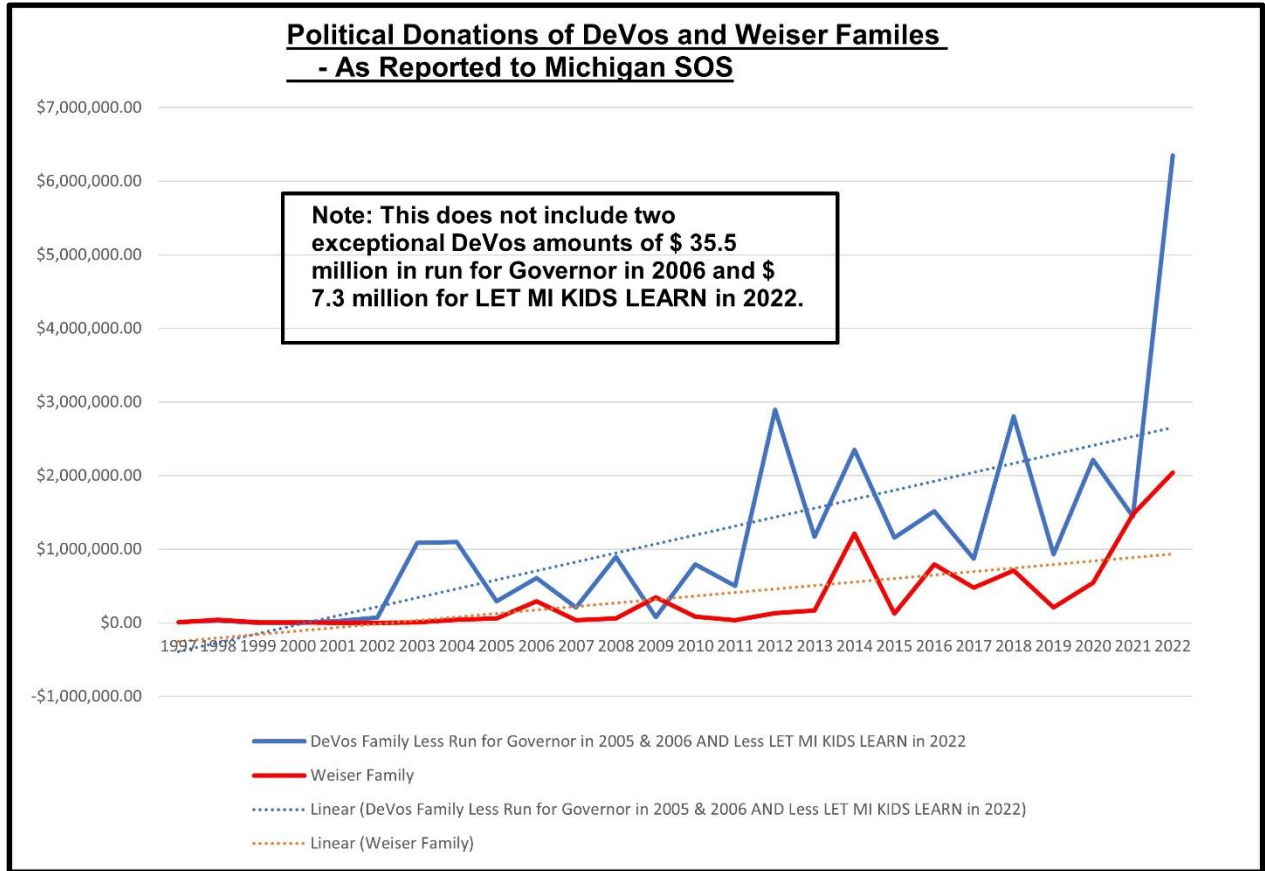
[\(https://letsfixstuff.org/2022/11/election-results-are-missing-key-audit-trail-links/\)](https://letsfixstuff.org/2022/11/election-results-are-missing-key-audit-trail-links/)

###

Chapter 62 – Political Donations of the DeVos and Weiser Families

I thought it is prudent to begin a study of the nature and scope of political donations of the largest Republican donors and compare long term giving trends versus post April State Convention. This is a work in progress. Looking at the DeVos family and the Weiser family donations, it appears that the donations continue to increase.

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"



Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

Year	DeVos Family	Year	DeVos Family Less Run for Governor in 2005 & 2006 AND Less LET MI KIDS LEARN in 2022	Weiser Family
1997	\$9,757.00	1997	\$9,757.00	\$8,150.00
1998	\$32,400.00	1998	\$32,400.00	\$43,672.73
1999	\$1,875.00	1999	\$1,875.00	\$5,900.00
2000	\$850.00	2000	\$850.00	\$3,400.00
2001	\$24,700.00	2001	\$24,700.00	\$0.00
2002	\$68,525.00	2002	\$68,525.00	\$1,125.00
2003	\$1,085,461.00	2003	\$1,085,461.00	\$5,545.05
2004	\$1,099,433.00	2004	\$1,099,433.00	\$41,296.00
2005	\$1,138,487.00	2005	\$289,265.00	\$58,689.00
2006	\$35,275,263.00	2006	\$608,050.00	\$294,549.00
2007	\$208,350.00	2007	\$208,350.00	\$37,547.00
2008	\$892,000.00	2008	\$892,000.00	\$58,611.00
2009	\$77,800.00	2009	\$77,800.00	\$345,881.50
2010	\$791,838.00	2010	\$791,838.00	\$83,182.60
2011	\$503,850.00	2011	\$503,850.00	\$37,005.00
2012	\$2,896,100.00	2012	\$2,896,100.00	\$129,870.00
2013	\$1,170,750.00	2013	\$1,170,750.00	\$164,185.00
2014	\$2,349,025.00	2014	\$2,349,025.00	\$1,209,396.53
2015	\$1,157,500.00	2015	\$1,157,500.00	\$122,145.00
2016	\$1,518,300.00	2016	\$1,518,300.00	\$794,750.00
2017	\$870,800.00	2017	\$870,800.00	\$475,891.00
2018	\$2,803,200.00	2018	\$2,803,200.00	\$712,096.50
2019	\$929,725.00	2019	\$929,725.00	\$209,788.00
2020	\$2,212,878.00	2020	\$2,212,878.00	\$545,024.38
2021	\$1,444,475.00	2021	\$1,444,475.00	\$1,474,275.00
2022	\$13,672,975.00	2022	\$6,347,975.00	\$2,040,746.90

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

After the April 2022 State Convention, I noticed the DeVos family generously funded 2.9 million dollars to a Super Pac called "MICHIGAN FAMILIES UNITED (SUPERPAC)" with an ID No. 520858. All expenditures from this Super Pac were expended between June and October of 2022. Of the total expenditures of 7.1 million dollars, 6.4 million dollars went to DEL CIELO MEDIA LLC located in Virginia and are labeled as "Media Placement". That is where the trail goes cold. I do not know for whom these expenditures were expended. I can see that many of the usual big money donors joined the DeVos family in donating to this Super Pac.

Family/entities names include:

Total Donations	Donor
\$750,000.00	Richard Uihlein
\$725,000.00	Maria and Doug Devos
\$725,000.00	Suzanne Cheryl Devos
\$500,000.00	Thomas Klingenstein
\$362,500.00	Betsy Devos
\$362,500.00	Daniel Devos
\$362,500.00	Pamella Devos
\$362,500.00	Richard M Devos Sr
\$350,000.00	American Principles Project
\$225,000.00	Richard G Haworth
\$150,000.00	Duane Vander Ark
\$150,000.00	Karl Betz
\$125,000.00	Amy Van Andel
\$125,000.00	Kent Companies Inc
\$125,000.00	Steve Van Andel
\$110,000.00	John Kennedy III
\$100,000.00	Kathleen and John Workman
\$100,000.00	Kim Van Kampen
\$100,000.00	Kimberly Van Kampen
\$100,000.00	Mark Fazakerley
\$100,000.00	Mj Downtown Properties LLC

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

\$100,000.00	Pioneer Incorporated
\$100,000.00	Roger Penske
\$100,000.00	Todd Wenzel
\$92,850.00	Kojaian Properties Inc
\$75,000.00	Harold J Voorhees
\$75,000.00	Matthew Haworth
\$60,000.00	Michael Damstra
\$55,000.00	Michigan Chamber of Commerce PAC II
\$50,000.00	Balkema Inc
\$50,000.00	Bruce John Essex
\$50,000.00	Dana Getman
\$50,000.00	Eastbrook Homes Inc
\$50,000.00	James Engen
\$50,000.00	JC Huizenga
\$50,000.00	Judith Van Kampen
\$50,000.00	Ryan Leestma
\$50,000.00	Zeeland Farm Services Inc
\$45,000.00	John Weller
\$41,500.00	Associated Builders and Contractors PAC
\$35,000.00	Robert Berg
\$32,850.00	Alan Zekelman
\$30,000.00	Gary Broad
\$30,000.00	Muskegon Energy Company
\$25,000.00	Buist Electric Inc
\$25,000.00	David Van Andel
\$25,000.00	Hlv LLC
\$20,000.00	303 Management Inc
\$20,000.00	Granger Waste Services Inc
\$20,000.00	Karla Van Kampen-Pierre

Michigan's Corruption Explained - "Follow The Money!"

\$20,000.00	Larry Hines
\$17,000.00	Alan Mack
\$15,000.00	Elsa Prince Broekhuizen
\$15,000.00	Gentilozzi Real Estate
\$15,000.00	Marietta Den Dulk
\$15,000.00	Paul Gentilozzi
\$15,000.00	Scott Bazinet
\$15,000.00	Timothy Schowalter
\$10,000.00	Charlie Secchia
\$10,000.00	Doug Meekhof
\$10,000.00	Emilie Wierda
\$10,000.00	Frederick Voccola
\$10,000.00	Jerry Tubergen
\$10,000.00	Rita Leblanc
\$10,000.00	S2 Yachts Inc
\$10,000.00	Stanley Carmichael
\$10,000.00	Van Manen Oil

###

Chapter 63 –